THE
GENEALOGY AND HISTORY
OF THE
INGALLS FAMILY
IN AMERICA.

Giving the descendants of Edmund Ingalls who settled at Lynn, Mass. in 1629.

COMPILED BY
CHARLES BURLEIGH, M. D.
MALDEN, MASS.

MALDEN, MASS.
GEO. E. DUNBAR, 382 MAIN STREET.
1903.
## Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>List of Illustrations</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preface and Introduction</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Ingalls Family in England</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heraldry</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Errors and Additions</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Explanation of Arrangement</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Generation</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Generation</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Generation</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Generation</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fifth Generation</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sixth Generation</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh Generation</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eighth Generation</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ninth Generation</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out of regular order</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unconnected Families</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages unplaced</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persons not placed</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingell Family</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire Revolutionary Roll</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts Revolutionary Roll</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut Revolutionary Roll</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index of Persons by name of Ingalls</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index of all other Persons</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index of places mentioned</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
List of Illustrations.

Coat of Arms ................................................................. FRONTISPICE
Dr. Charles Burleigh, Malden, Mass........................................ 7
Ingalls Memorial Library, Rindge, N. H................................. 127
Joshua King Ingalls, Glenora, N. Y........................................ 149
Reuben Ingalls, Auburn, Me................................................ 173
Dr. Phineas H. Ingalls, Hartford, Conn.................................. 181
Gen. Rufus Ingalls, New York City........................................ 185
George Addison Ingalls, Kewanee, Ill................................... 196
Col. Joseph Augustus Ingalls, Swampscott, Mass....................... 202
Hon. Thomas Ingalls, Marblehead, Mass.................................. 204
Lt. Col. James Munroe Ingalls, Annapolis, Md.......................... 310
Daniel Tompkins Ingalls, Manchester, Conn............................. 223
Hon. John James Ingalls, Atchinson, Ks................................ 228
John Beal Ingalls, Marblehead, Mass.................................... 223
Harvey Harlow Gross Ingalls, Castleton, N. Y.......................... 236
Edmund Harvey Ingalls, Castleton, N. Y................................ 236
Hon. Melville E. Ingalls, Cincinnati, O.................................. 237
Preface and Introduction.

Herein is recorded all that I have been able to learn about the Ingalls family, the results of patient and almost persistent labor for twelve years. There are many good things that might have been said about the individual members, which would have been desirable and interesting to our descendants. A natural modesty, however, precludes the living from speaking of themselves, and the strenuous life of today leaves but little time to pause and think of the past. The compiler would have been pleased to supply these interesting details if they had been furnished, or if, by a personal acquaintance, a knowledge of the facts had come under his observation.

The book is far from the compiler's ideal, but there comes a satisfaction in the belief that it is the best that could be produced at this time. There have been many discouragements and a lack of interest by some who might have made the burden lighter. Although the compiler has had twenty-five years experience in this kind of work, he was not enthusiastic in taking up a burden of this kind, but always willing to assist others in the laudable desire to know their ancestry.

Many persons have endeavored to collect the Ingalls genealogy and have succeeded only in a fragmentary way, one after another turning their material over to me, and it became a duty to complete the work. Only those who have undertaken works of this kind have any idea of the labor, patience, and sacrifices required.

In the preparation of this work six thousand circulars and three thousand letters have been sent out. All of the deeds and probate records of six counties, the births, marriages, and deaths of ten towns read and abstracts taken,—this has been done personally, or others employed to do it. This, with the payment to town clerks for certified copies of records, make the cost of collecting the material very expensive. The amount of labor required will be appreciated when it is stated that preparing the index alone consumed one hundred hours. The material herein contained would easily make a book of six hundred
pages, but on account of the small subscription list I have been compelled to rewrite and arrange it, abbreviating every possible place to get the material into as few pages as possible, often doing so at the expense of a strict grammatical construction.

The Ingalls family was one of the earliest in the country, coming only eight years after the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, and have, as a whole, maintained an honorable place in the history of the country. The largest majority have been tillers of the soil, industrious, caring little for public office, but always willing to assume such duties when called upon by their fellow citizens. If there is one characteristic that is evident above another, it is the weak ties of relationship, and no doubt this has been fostered in a large extent by the conditions existing at this period and the necessity of the younger generations pushing out into the wilderness from the over-crowded coast towns. Travelling was hazardous on account of the Indians as well as the tractless forests, so that communication was very difficult. When the children went out to found a home for themselves it was often never to return.

My own immediate family was not free from this characteristic, as my grandfather while living within thirty miles of his brother did not see him for twenty years, and he scarcely knew his own uncles and aunts except by name.

The histories of the early settlement of the country fully describe the hardships experienced by the settlers, and our family partook of these that we might enjoy the fruits of their labors. The history of the Ingalls family is particularly marked by periodical migrations. Robert, the eldest son of Edmund, remained at Lynn, and nearly all of his descendants have made that place their home, being interested largely in the shoe industry, for which that city is famous. John, the second son, went to Bristol, R. I., subsequently to Rehoboth, Mass., and at the time of the revolution there were nearly one hundred of his descendants residing there. Those who served in the war brought home glowing reports of the great fertility of the soil of New York state, so that about 1782 there was a general exodus to that state. The name of Ingalls is rare in or about Rehoboth today. Henry, the third son, settled Andover, Mass., famous for being the mother of many towns. About 1700 seven of the name with
a large number of other families from Andover, settled Abington parish in the town of Pomfret, Conn., but eventually the most of these families went to New York state. Chester and Rindge, N. H., as well as Bridgton, Me., received a large representation of this family. Those in the New Hampshire towns pushing into Vermont, northern New York, and Canada.

A large number of the family served in the revolutionary war as the rolls published will show, these are not absolutely perfect but represent at least most of the regular enlisted men, but does not show the full service in every case. Many, who remained at home, responded to alarms serving a few days at a time and it is said that very few between the ages of fifteen and sixty failed to respond to the alarm of April 19, 1775.

It is to be regretted that the roll is not complete, but time may bring to light many more records largely through efforts of those seeking membership in the several revolutionary societies now being organized. These societies will help perpetuate the memory of those who made so many sacrifices for home and liberty and left to us the heritage of a free country and all the blessings we now enjoy. Our homes are palaces beside the cheerless log-cabins and to him who takes no interest in his ancestry, I feel like quoting Webster, who in speaking of the "Log Cabin," said: "If I am ashamed of it, or if I ever fail in affectionate veneration for him who reared it, and defended it against savage violence and destruction, cherished all the domestic virtues beneath its roof, and, through the fire and blood of a seven years revolutionary war, shrunk from no danger, no toil, no sacrifice to serve his country, and to raise his children to a condition better than his own, may my name and the name of my posterity be blotted forever from the memory of mankind."

Genealogy is at least an incentive to virtue, and a pride in family leads the individual to be careful that the name does not meet with dishonor. If one of the name becomes great in state or nation we feel a just pride, and in this free country there need be no limit to our aspirations. The great are not always descended from the great, but we may transmit to our children these qualities that will lead to greatness, and above and beyond all, a heritage of character and honesty. I entreat a study of the virtues of our ancestors that we may emulate their example.

No doubt that with all the care that has been taken errors will
appear, this is unavoidable for many reasons: I have endeavored to get the information from as many sources as possible so as to verify all statements, but often these have been conflicting.

It is to be regretted that the record of every descendant of Edmund Ingalls could not be obtained, and as you study the book you will notice where many additions can be made. If these are sent me I will keep a careful record so that if at some time in the future another edition is deemed advisable it will be much easier to get the material together.

To those who have cheerfully furnished me with the necessary information my hearty thanks are due, and I am grateful to those who have reluctantly acceded to my persistent inquiries. I regret that some have refused by neglect to give me their records. Should the book fall into their hands they can reflect and remember that the fault was not mine. Some one else might have produced a better book. It is the best I could do, and I trust it will meet with your commendation.

Charles Burleigh.

Malden, Mass., July 1, 1905.
The name is supposed to be of Scandinavian origin and derived from Ingialld. During the ninth century the Scandinavian pirates often descended on the east coast of Great Britain, and in after years many of this nationality made settlements here, especially in Lincolnshire. These people were a hardy seafaring race owing to the nature of their country, but under changed conditions of environment settled down to tilling the soil. The earliest record found is that of the will of Henry Ingalls, grandfather of Edmund, and made in 1555, he probably having been born about 1480. The next record is that of Robert the father and made in 1617. An abstract of both wills are given. The name of Ingalls is still common in England. The etymology of the name is "By the power of Thor." The Doomsday book records a Baron Ingald, a tenant of the King William at Rersbi and Elvestone, Leicestershire, A. D. 1080, who came from Normandy.

Will of Henry Ingalls of Skirbeck found in the Probate Court attached to Lincoln Cathedral, June 1, 1555: Gives to his wife Johan. He wills that his youngest children shall have every one £10 to which was left to them. If any should die before coming of lawful age that share to be divided amongst the rest; Gives to the maintenance of the high altar £12. The balance of his effects to be divided amongst his 6 children Joan wife Excentrix: names a sonne James and brother-in-law Thos. Wyatt.

Will of Robert Ingalls of Skirbeck July 12, 1617, "In ye name of God Amen. Robert Ingalls of Skirbeck quarter of Skirbeck in the Co. of Lincoln, yeoman, being sick in body but of good & perfect memorie &c I give Elizabeth my wife during her natural life. After her decease to Edmund my eldest Sonne who was lawfully begotten and for want of issue after Edmunds death to Francis my youngest Sonne and failing issue to the natural heirs of me Robert Ingalls forever, Gives Robert Ingalls £20. Gives Francis £30 both one year after his decease, Gives his maid servant Anne Cleasbie £5 & and to all of Henry Cleasbies children one ewe lamb. Every one of cousin Henrys children one ewe lamb. Gives his brother Henry a black fleeced cow, "Gives to the poor of Skirbeck £20 ½ at once. Wife and Edmund Executors, Wm Shinfold & Robert Harrison supervisors of the will, Gives them 28 6d for their pains. The will is signed with his Mark.

There is also Will of Henry Ingalls of Skirbeck of 1614 and one of Richard Ingall of Appley 1639.
Heraldry.

It is quite sure that there was no Ingalls Coat of Arms, as our ancestors were not of the Nobility but plain, honest farmers. There is much misconception as to the use of Coats-of-Arms and I quote from my Guild Genealogy. These were not granted to families but to individuals, and unless one could prove direct descent from this person they would have no right to their use. Wherever a Coat-of-Arms has been used, there is no objection in this country of appropriating it, and I publish one said to have been granted to a person of this name and if the family in America choose to adopt and use it as an evidence of membership in this family just as various emblems designate one a member of some secret order, there will be no objection. It is to say the least quite pretty. It will be well to call attention to the many spurious Coats-of-Arms possessed by families in New England. They are blazoned on a sheet of paper about fourteen inches by ten inches. The shield is always surmounted by an esquire's helmet of steel and gold. They are decorated on either side by branches of palm and laurel, and underneath is a scroll, where, instead of a motto, generally has "By the Name of ___" or "He beareth the Name of ___" etc. Often the American flag is used as a crest. These were painted by John Cole, John Cole, Jr., and George Searles, who traveled through the country soliciting orders and selecting from a lot of ready made designs one which they thought would meet the fancy of their patron.

The name appears in England as Ingall, Engle, Ingolds, and Ingles, and the following coats of arms are recorded:

INGLES. Gules, three bars gemelle or, on a canton argent five billets en salire sable. Crest, a lily springing from a crown.

Motto: Humilis ex corona.

INGLE. Ar, two chevrons sable, on the chief of the second a lion pass, of the first. Crest, a hand erect issuing out of a cloud, holding a sword, blade waved perpendicular.
Errors and Additions.

Before reading the book correct these with a pen.

Page 27 5th line, read Ammiwannah for Annie Rannah.
Page 38 for (Abner) read (Abner).
Page 50 30th line, Jonathan, m. Martha J. Locke instead of Mary J.
Page 64 (802) Mary B.; instead of Mary B.
Page 65 add + before 1692.
Page 67 No. 158, will made 1839. No. 953. d. n. m. "non Compos." No. 952 m. Morse. No. 954 m. Badger.
Page 70 17th line read (1902) A Joseph Augustus instead of (1902).
Page 79 Clarissa 1152 instead of 1155.
Page 77 Lillian J. 1161 A instead of (1192).
Page 135 8th line, read Ebenezer Herrick Dyer for Ephraim Herrick Dyer.
Page 144 44th line, William Cuff b. 1851 instead of 1852.
ERRORS AND ADDITIONS

Lucy Agnes, b. June 20, 1870. (1) Mary Evelyn, b. May 30, 1871. 

Page 169 No. 3131. Read Burton instead of Brooton.


Page 229 All of the sons of Hon. John J. Ingalls are lawyers at Atchinson, Kan. Ralph served as captain in the Spanish and Philippine wars. Sheffield, m. Jan. 9, 1901, Lucy Cornell Van Hoosen and has child Robert Chesbrough Ingalls, b. Nov. 19, 1901. Ethel m. Dr. E. G. Blair of Kansas City, Mo.

Mrs. Sarah Ingalls, of Winthrop Mass., widow of Capt. Joseph Ingalls of Salem, celebrated her 101st birthday June 26, 1903.

Edwin A. Ingalls resides at Machias, Me.

Flavia E. Ingalls resides at Harrington, Me.

July 5, 1845, Antonio Purnice to Eliza Ingalls, both of Charlestown, by Rev. S. Aikin.

Explanation of Arrangement and Abbreviations.

Every person in the male lines has a consecutive number which can be easily found in the index. Where a cross + appears before that number it shows that the full record is carried and the number will be found in large figures in the center of a page. In the female lines the children are numbered with figures in parenthesis, viz.: 1, 2, 3, etc., in italics, the grandchildren with numerals, viz.: I, II, III, and in small capitals, great grandchildren, viz.: (A), (B), (C), etc. The abbreviations mean as follows: abt. about, b. born, bapt. baptized, d. died, d. y. died young, m. married, n. m. never married.
POSTERITY OF
EDMUND INGALLS
OF LYNN, MASS.

First Generation.

EDMUND INGALLS, son of Robert and grandson of Henry Ingalls, was born at Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England, about 1598, came to Salem, Mass. in Governor Endicott's company in 1628. With his brother Francis and four others he commenced the settlement of Lynn in 1629. He was a man of good character even though the following court record is found "20/4/1646, Edmund Ingalls was fined for bringing home sticks in both his arms on the Sabbath day from Mr. Holyoke's rails, witnesses Joseph flood, Obadya flood, Jane flood." These were probably jealous neighbors and it goes to show the strict observance of the Sabbath in those days. His name is often found on the town records showing him to be one of the prominent citizens. In March, 1648, while travelling to Boston on horseback, he was drowned in the Sangus River, owing to a defective bridge. His heirs recovered damages from the town. His will was probated Sept. 19, 1648 and the estate appraised at £135.

WILL OF EDMUND INGALLS.

I, Edmund Ingalls of Lynn, being of perfect memory commit my soul unto God, my body to the grave and dispose of my earthly goods in this wise.

Firstly, I make my wife Ann Ingalls, sole executor, leaving my house and homelot, together with my stock of cattle and corn, to her. Likewise I leave Katherine Shippen with my wife.

Item, I bequeath to Robert my sonne & heir four pound to be paid in two years time by my wife, either in cattle or corn. Likewise I bequeath to him or to his heirs, my house & homelot after the decease of my wife.

Francis Ingalls, brother of Edmund, was the earliest tanner in Massachusetts, and his name would be seen at Swappington in the 1620's. He removed to Boston and his wife lived at Newbury. His son-in-law, Joseph Felkamp, balance of his property to Elizabeth Freeman of Andover, after his wife's decease.
Likewise I bequeath to Elizabeth my daughter, twenty shillings to be paid by my wife in a Heifer calf in two years time after my decease.

Likewise to my daughter Faith, wife to Andrew Allen, I bequeath two yeareling calves and inform my wife to pay him forty shillings debt in a yeare time after my decease.

Likewise to my son John, I bequeath the house & ground that was Jeramy's, lying by the meeting house, only out of it the said John is to pay within four years, four pounds to my sonne Samuel, and the ground to be his security, further I leave with said John, that three Acres of land he had in England fully to pofets and enjoy.

Likewise, I give to Sarah, my daughter, wife of William Bitner my two ewes.

Likewise, to Henry my sonne, I give the House that I bought of Goodman West, and six Acres of ground, lying by it, and three Acres of Marsh ground lying at Rumley Marsh, and this the said Henry shall possess in two years after my decease. Only out of this the said Henry shall pay to my sonne Samuel, four pounds within two years after he enters upon it.

Likewise I bequeath to Samuel my sonne, eight pounds to be discharged as above, in the premises.

Lastly, I leave with Mary the Heifer calf that she enjoyed and have her to my wife for future dowry.

Finally, I appoint Francis Ingalls, my brother & Francis Danes my sonne in law, overseers of my will, and order that those things that have no particular exemption in the will mentioned, be taken away after my decease and cutrent my overseers to be helpful to my wife in ordering her matters.

His

EDMUND X INGALLS
Mark

Children:

2 Robert, b. abt. 1621; m. Sarah Harker.
3 Elizabeth, b. 1622, d. June 9, 1679; m. Rev. Francis Dane of Andover.
4 Faith, b. 1623; m. Andrew Allen; moved to Andover, for ch. see Essex Antq. Coll., page 7, 1800.
5 John, b. 1625, m. Elizabeth Barrett.
6 Sarah, b. 1626, m. William Bitner.
7 Henry, b. 1627, m. Mary Osgood, Sarah Farnum.
8 Samuel, b. 1634, m. Ruth Eaton.
9 Mary, b. , m. John Eaton.
10 Joseph, d. y.

Second Generation.

ROBERT INGALLS, (Edmund), son of Edmund and Ann ( ) Ingalls, born Skirbeck, about 1621; married, Sarah, daughter of William Harker. As a witness to a will in 1680 he said that his age was 68. He was a planter at Lynn, Freeman 1691. A deed was made Jan. 4, 1685-6, and he gave most of the estate to sons Robert, Samuel and Nathaniel, they to sup-
port the widow and pay the other heirs. He was buried Jan 1698. Sarah, his wife, died April 8, 1696.

Children


+12 Robert, b. Feb. 9, 1649, m. Rebecca Leighton.


15 Elizabeth, b. 1657; d. Nov. 2, 1681, m. 1680, Samuel Hart, jr. Ch: (1) Elizabeth Hart, b. Oct. 21, 1681.

+16 Nathaniel, b. abt. 1659; m. Anne.

+17 Eleazer, b. 1661, m. Mary Hendley.

18 Ruth, b. abt. 1663.

5

John Ingalls, 2 (Edmund 1), son of Edmund and Ann ( ) Ingalls, born Skirbeck, England, 1625; married, May 20, 1667, Elizabeth Barrett of Salem. He left Lynn previous to 1687, as would appear by the following record: "John Ingalls of the Church of Bristol, R. I., 1687 late of Tiverton." He next settled at Rehoboth, Mass., and it is recorded, "Old John Ingalls died Dec. 31, 1721."

HIS WILL.

In the name of God Amen, the sixteenth day of April one thousand seven hundred and eighteen, I, John Ingalls of the town of Rehoboth in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, yeoman, being weak of body but of sound and perfect memory praised be the Almighty God for the same: I calling to mind the certain and transitory estate of this life, that all flesh must dye and yield to death when it shall please God to call, do make and ordaine, constitute and declare this to be my last will and testament in manner and forme following (that is to say) revoking and annulling and by these presents, all and every testament and testaments and will and wills heartfore by me made and declared either by word or writing, and this is to be taken for my last will & testament and non other. And first of all I give and recomend my soules in to the hands of God that gave it, and as for my body I commend it to the earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent maner at the discretion of my executor: nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same againe by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate as the Lord hath lent me, my will and meaning is in manner and forme following

Impr. I will that all my just and lawfull debts wich I justly owe to any person or persons whomessoever be well and truly paid in convenient time after my decease.

Item. I give to my son John Ingalls twenty shilllings and the reason why I give him no more is because he hath bene a disobedent and ondutyfull son to me.
Item. I give to my two daughters, Elizabeth Crabtree the wife of Benjamin Crabtree and Sarah Hayward, wife of William Hayward all my movables estate as aforesaid, to be used by my said daughters in the manner of a trust, to be disposed of by them or any one of them as they shall judge fit, in such manner as they shall deem best for the use of my two daughters, to be used as aforesaid.

Item. I also give and bequeath to the said Edmund Ingalls all my movables estate to be used by him as aforesaid, as aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused the same to be sealed, published and pronounced by me and by my said executors, and that my said executors may have the aid of the court of my said county in disposing of my movables estate as aforesaid.

Signed, sealed, published and pronounced by me, John Ingalls, in the presence of the said witnesses.

Approved Feb. 5, 1721/22.

Henry West

Children:

10. John, b. Lynn, Feb. 6, 1698. John Ingalls of Mendon June 8, 1714, by Suffolk Deeds sold land to son-in-law John Lewis of Dedham, gave mortgage to Joseph Baker which was discharged, 1715, in the same year called to Dedham. Edmund of Rehoboth land on the Pawtucket River. He was at Mendon as early as 1700. A John Ingalls married at Milton 1735, Sarah Sumner.


23. Edmund, b. Rehoboth.

Children of Edmund:


and was made a Freeman by the General Court 1673. He died Feb. 8, 1718-9.

WILL OF HENRY INGALLS.

I Henry Ingalls of Andover, in the County of Essex, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, being aged, but of perfect mind and memory, Do make and ordain this my last will and testament; First of all, I commit my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I commit to the earth, to be decently buried in the hope of a blessed Resurrection at the last day. And as for my worldly estate which God hath given me, I give and dispose of it in the following manner and form—

First—I give to my Son Samuel, twelve Acres of land, belonging to his now dwelling house, and two Acres of meadow in the west Meadow.

Item—I give to my Son Henry ten Acres of Land out of the farm I live on, of which I formerly gave him a deed, which land lies on the South East side of my land, and is divided from the land I have given to my Sons James and Josiah by the following bounds, viz.—On the East with a walnut stump, on the west with a red oak tree, marked and from thence running South East over Minute Brook to a rock. Also I give him two Holes of meadow, commonly called Suttons Hole, and a hole of meadow on the West side of my meadow, just by my meadow, and a piece of my great meadow going from the Maple point to the upland. Bounded with a great rock in the middle of the meadow, and from thence running to the upland.

Item—I give to my Son John, twenty Acres of upland within my farm, and lying on the north and West Side of my Son James land, the bounds between them are an Elm tree on the East Side where the fence now stands and running from thence Wetterly to a Walnut tree, from thence running Southerly to a stake and a heap of Stones, and then running Southeat to another heap of stones, and then running west to a heap of Stones on the outside of my land. Also I give him a piece of meadow in the middle of my meadow running by the Rock three rods further than he commonly mows, and two holes of meadow on the East side of my meadow bounded with the upland.

Item—I give to my Son James my Homestead Houfe and barn and Orchard the homestead containing twenty Acres more or less. Alto, all my meadow that I have not disposed of by my will to my other Sons. Also, I give my Son James my right in the common and undivided Lands in Andover, and a pair of Oxen, and a cow, and I order my Son James to keep a cow for my wife, and to give her yearly ten bushels of corn one half of it in Indian Corn, the other half English Corn, and five pounds of wool, five pounds of flax, and to provide her firewood. Also I give my wife the use of one End of my dwelling house, also I give her twenty pounds in common pay, to be paid by my Executor, also I give her yearly one hundred pounds of meat, my meaning is that what I have ordered my Executor to pay my wife yearly is to be paid only during her widowhood.

Item—I give to my Son Josiah, twenty Acres of Land with in my farm lying on the Southwest Side of my land. Bounded on the northwest corner with a black Oak marked and so running East to another black Oak marked and a part of my meadow from a white Oak marked, on the east side of my meadow to the upland.

Item—I give to my daughter Sarah, a cow having given her according to her ability at her marriage.

Item—I give my Soninlaw Joseph Stevens three Acres & a half of land in Shawsheen field.

Item—I give to my Son Stephen Ingalls ten Acres of land lying by the great pond.
Finally, I constitute make and ordain my Son James the sole Executor of this my last will and testament, and do hereby revoke and disannul all and every other former wills by me made, ratifying and confirming this & no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the fifth day of July in the Year of our Lord Seventeen hundred & fourteen.

Children, born Andover:

- Samuel, b. Oct. 3, 1654; m. Sarah Hendrick.
- Henry, b. Dec. 8, 1656; m. Abigail Kimery.
- Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1659; m. May 28, 1679, John Stevens of Andover.
- John, b. May 21, 1661; m. Sarah Russell.
- Stephen, b. May 24, 1661; m. Dinah Elson.
- Francis, b. Sept. 23, 1663, d. small pox, Dec. 9, 1692.
- James, b. Sept. 24, 1669; m. Hannah Abbott.
- Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1672; prob. d. young.
- Joseph, b. Mar. 24, 1675; d. y.
- Josiah, b. Feb. 28, 1676; m. Mary Holt; Esther Frye.

8

SAMUEL INGALLS, (Edmund), son of Edmund and Ann ( ), born, Lynn, Mass., 1634; married, Ipswich, Dec. 9, 1656. RUTH EATON. He was called Lieutenant, was a yeoman at Ipswich, admitted to the church 1673; Freeman 1681; selectman, 1683; deputy, 1690. His will was made 1710, proved Jan. 22, 1717.

Children, born Ipswich:

- Edmund, b. July 23, 1662; prob. d. young.
- Mary, b. Mar. 13, 1668; m. June 29, 1717, William Butler.
- Anna, b. May 8, 1671; m. Giddings, she wid. 1721.
- Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1673.
- Nathaniel, b. Feb. 9, 1675; Adm. of estate by brother Joseph in 1721.
Third Generation.

12

Robert Ingalls, 3 (Robert, 2 Edmund 1), son of Robert and Sarah (Harker) Ingalls, born Lynn, Feb. 9, 1649; married, Jan. 20, 1675, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Leighton (Laughton?) He was buried at Lynn, Feb. 1688/9.

Children, born Lynn:

45 Rebecca, 1 b. Feb. 1679.
48 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1681.
49 James, b. July 10, 1684; m. Anna Parker.

13

Samuel Ingalls, 3 (Robert, 2 Edmund 1), son of Robert and Sarah (Harker) Ingalls, born Lynn, Sept. 22, 1650; married, Feb. 2, 1681, Hannah Perkins, widow of John Brewer. He was a Freeman at Ipswich, Mass., 1691, a Representative to the General Court and was called Lieutenant. He died at Ipswich about 1711.

Children, born Ipswich:

52 Abigail, b. Aug. 13, 1685.
54 Samuel, b. Feb. 17, 1689/90; m. Sarah Ingalls.
55 David, b. Apr. 14, 1693. Is not mentioned in division of father’s estate, but a David signs a bill of sale 1721.
56 Mary, b. Apr. 15, 1697; m. 1710, Jonathan Smith.

16

Nathaniel Ingalls, 3 (Robert, 2 Edmund 1), son of Robert and Sarah (Harker) Ingalls, born Lynn about 1660; married, Anne ( ). He lived at Lynn and in his will, made July 12, 1735, is called a husbandman. The will was proved Jan. 9, 1737.
Children, 3 recorded at Lynn:

- Nathaniel, b. Dec. 25, 1692, m. Tabitha Lewis.
- Sarah, b. Apr. 13, 1693, m. Samuel Ingalls.
- Ruth, b. June 24, 1695, m. 1711, John Berry, had daughter Ruth.
- Joseph, m. Rebecca Collins.
- William, m. Zerniah Norwood.
- Henry, m. Sarah Richards.
- Maria, m. Samuel Berry of Salem.
- Tannah, m. 1723, John Williams.
- Hannah, m. 1735, Daniel Hitchings.
- Jacob, m. Mary Tucker.

17

Eleazer Ingalls, (Robert, Edmund), son of Robert and Sarah (Harker) Ingalls, born Lynn about 1661; married, Mary, daughter of Elias and Sarah Hemley. He was a merchant and cooper at Marblehead, and died there Feb. 27, 1717/8.

Children, born Marblehead:

- Eleazer, b. Nov. 27, 1715, Sarah Glasey.
- Mary, b. 1688, d. 1741, m. Jan. 15, 1708, John Girdler.
- John, b. about 1689, m. Sarah.
- Nathaniel, b. about 1695; m. Mary Tucker.
- William, b. April 22, 1702, m. Mary Lane.
- Sarah, b. Sept. 19, 1710, Henry Trevett. She was wife of John Bailey, 1737.
- Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1712, Richard Trevett, Jr.

23

Edmund Ingalls, (John, Edmund), son of John and Elizabeth, (Barrett) Ingalls, born probably at Bristol or Cumberland, R.I.; married, Nov. 29, 1705, Eunice, daughter of Benjamin Luddin of Braintree. He moved to Rehoboth, Mass., and died there.

Children:

- Benjamin, b. Dec. 8, 1706; m. Mercy Jencks.
- Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1709; m. Feb. 16, 1729, Ephraim Moslem.
- Ebenezer, b. July 14, 1711; m. Elizabeth Wheeler.
- Edmund, b. Oct. 1, 1713; m. Deborah Estabrook.
- Eunice, b. Oct. 1, 1713, m. Nov. 28, 1734, Amos Bosworth.
- Joseph, b. Nov. 29, 1718; m. Cordell Buloek.
- Samuel, b. Apr. 20, 1723; m. Ruth Moulton.
Children, born Andover:

4:83 Samuel, b. May 7, 1683, m. Mary Watts.
81 Sarah, b. Mar. 21, 1685, d. Feb. 13, 1754; m. 1760, Josiah Chandler.
See Chandler Gene.

4:85 Moses, b. May 30, 1687; m. Maria Hottt.


87 Deborah, b. Apr. 1, 1691; d. Dec. 26, 1692.

4:88 Eldad, b. There is no record of his birth or any absolute proof of his parentage, yet an exhaustive study of all facts goes to prove him son of Samuel and possibly the name Daniel born 1686 should read on the records as Eldad. A death of Daniel is recorded Sept. 25, 1700, and possible the one born 1689. Eldad married Hannah Watts, half sister to Samuel's wife.


90 Daniel, b. Oct. 13, 1699. ?

91 Ruth, b. Feb. 19, 1699; d. n. m.

92 Nathaniel, b. 1703.

93 Mary, b. m. Jan. 20, 1721, Noah Marble.

HENRY INGALLS, (Henry, Edmund), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingham, born Andover, Mass., Dec. 8, 1636; married, June 6, 1688, Abigail, daughter of John, Jr., and Mary (Webster) Emery, of Newbury. She was born Jan. 10, 1669; died, July 12, 1756. He died at Andover Feb. 8, 1698/9.

Children, born Andover:

94 Henry, b. Apr. 2, 1689; m. Hannah Martin.
95 Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1691. Not mentioned in her father's will. A Mary m. 1711, Thomas Dustin of Haverhill.
96 Abigail, b. Jan. 15, 1693; d. Aug. 11, 1747, m. m.
97 Francis, b. Dec. 20, 1694; m. Lydia Ingham, 2d Lydia Stevens.
98 Joseph, b. Apr. 17, 1697, m. Phebe Farnum.
27

JOHN INGALLS, (Henry, Edmund), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, May 21, 1661; married, June 10, 1699, SARAH RUSSELL. She died Abington, Conn., May 25, 1764, aged 90. He moved to Abington with several Andover families, and died there Jan. 5, 1743.

Children, born Andover:

2. Sarah, b. Nov. 20, 1698, m. 1724, Daniel Osgood.
6. Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1710; prob. m. Apr. 22, 1731, John Stevens.

28

STEPHEN INGALLS, (Henry, Edmund), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, May 21, 1661, married, Jan. 2, 1699, DINAH ELSOR, who died Aug. 1, 1703. He was a tailor at Salem, where he bought land in 1721, gave it to only son Ephraim in 1724, with conditions for support of self and wife.

Children:

5. John, b. 1699; d. 1700.
6. Margaret, b. 1703; m. 1726, John Hill. Ch. 1 John, b. 1727; d. 1728; 2 Margaret, b. Aug. 19, 1729; 3 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 19, 1730; 4 Samuel, b. Nov. 11, 1733; 5 John, b. Dec. 28, 1735; 6 Stephen, b. May 18, 1741.

31

JAMES INGALLS, (Henry, Edmund), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Sept. 24, 1663; married Apr. 16, 1695, HANNAH, daughter of George and Sarah (Farnum) Abbott. She died Pomfret, Conn., May 3, 1753; gravestone still
standing. He gave his property in 1727, to son James, on condition of payment of legacies to daughters. He died Andover, June 27, 1735.

Children, born Andover:

+113 James,¹ b. Aug. 9, 1695; m. Mary Stevens.
+114 Hannah,¹ b. Jan. 2, 1697; prob. m. June 7, 1726, Anna Ruggah Faulkner.
+115 Lydia,¹ b. Dec. 18, 1698; m. Francis Ingalls.
+116 Priscilla,¹ b. 1700.
+117 Hepzibah,¹ b. Nov. 9, 1711; m. Aug. 9, 1737, Samuel Stevens.
+118 Jemima.¹
+119 Dimah,¹; prob. m. Jan. 18, 1725, Timothy Parnum.
+120 Methitable,¹, prob. m. Dec. 16, 1736, Daniel Kimball. See Kimball Gen., p. 118.
+121 Abiah,¹; d. Feb. 10, 1728/9.

34

Josiah Ingalls,² (Henry,¹ Edmund¹), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Feb. 28, 1676; married, first, Sept. 19, 1705, Mary Holt, who died Feb. 9, 1714/5, age 34; married, second, 1715, Esther Frye, who died Sept. 29, 1757, age 70. He died Andover, Aug. 14 1755.

Children by Mary Holt:

+122 A child,⁴ b. May 15, 1706.
+123 Abigail,⁴ b. 1709.
+124 Josiah,⁴ b. May 22, 1712; d. y.
+125 Rachel,⁴ b. Sept. 7, 1713.

Children by Esther Frye:

+127 Josiah,⁴ b. Aug. 4, 1719; m. Eunice Flint.

40

Joseph Ingalls,³ (Samuel,² Edmund¹), son of Samuel and Ruth (Eaton) Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 23, 1665; married Sarah Thompson. He was a carpenter at Gloucester and died there 1724.

Children:

+128 Samuel,⁴ b. ; m. Sarah Fellows.
+130 Sarah,⁴ b. 1711; m. Dec. 11, 1730, Stephen Butler of Gloucester.
+131 John,⁴ b. 1713; m. Hannah.
+132 Mary,⁴ b. 1716; d. 1801; m. June 12, 1737, William Allen; d. June 10, 1815.
James Ingalls, (Robert, Robert, Edmund), son of Robert and Rebecca (Leighton) Ingalls, born Lynn, July 16, 1684; married, Anna, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Errington) Parker. She was born Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1687. He died in Boston. Division of his estate 1702.

Children:
4:133 James, m. Joanna Call.

Samuel Ingalls, (Samuel, Robert, Edmund), son of Samuel and Hannah (Perkins) Ingalls, born Lynn, Feb. 17, 1689/90; married, Nov. 1, 1715, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne Ingalls. His will made at Lynn, Feb. 1755, proved 1759.

Children, born Lynn:
4:155 Samuel, b. 1720, m. Lydia Lewis.
135 Elizabeth, b. m. 1742, Jedediah Newhall.

Nathaniel Ingalls, (Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Nathaniel and Anne ( ) Ingalls, born Lynn, Dec. 25, 1692; married, Jan. 1, 1722, Tabitha Lewis. His will was made in Lynn, 1770, and proved 1772; mentions only sons Nathaniel and Thomas.

Children, born Lynn:
137 John, b. Aug. 20, 1726; d. 1762, m. 1st, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Newhall) Alley, b. July 28, 1728; d. m. 2d, Nov. 5, 1753, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Bassett) Alley. Ch. (1) Hannah, b. June 12, 1758; d. Dec. 20, 1792, m. Sept. 12, 1776, Nathan Mudge. Ch. (1) Nathan, b. 1728, m. Martha Brown; (2) Ezra, b. 1730; m. Betsey Brewer; (3) John I., b. 1732, m. Sally Brown; (4) Mary, b. 1735; m. Paul Newhall; (5) Samuel, b. 1737, m. 1st, Rachel Floyd, 2d, Martha Burrell; (6) Joseph, b. 1738; d. y. (7) Hannah, b. 1739, m. Israel Perkins. (See Mudge Gen.)
139 Tabitha, b. June 8, 1728, m. 1747, Eleazer, son of Benj. and Elizabeth (Newhall) Alley.
4:140 Nathaniel, b. 1749, m. Mercy Pratt.
4:141 Rebecca, b. Dec. 20, 1752, m. Richard Pratt.
4:142 James, b. Mar. 1, 1756, d. before 1770.
4:144 Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1749, m. Parrott.
60

Joseph Ingalls, (Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Nathaniel and Anne ( ), born in Lynn, about 1700; married, Nov. 3, 1720, Rebecca, daughter of Eleazer and Rebecca (Newhall) Collins. She was born Apr. 4, 1709. Adm. and division of estate by son, John, Mar. 3, 1760.

Children:

+415 John, b. 1727, m. Abigail Stocker.
+416 Abiah, b. 1728, m. John Ireson.
+417 Anna, b. 1730; not mentioned in division of estate.
+418 Eleazer Collins, b. 1731; m. Elizabeth.
+419 Rebecca, b. 1733.

61

William Ingalls, (Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Nathaniel and Anne ( ), born about 1699; married, Lynn, Nov. 13, 1729, Zeruiah Norwood.

Children:

+450 William, b.
+451 Jonathan Norwood, b. 1734; m. Hannah Joy.
+452 A daughter.
+453 A daughter.

62

Henry Ingalls, (Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Nathaniel and Anne ( ), born Lynn; married, Dec. 26, 1734, Sarah Richards. He died Lynn.

Children:

+455 Amos, b. 1739; m. Mary Ingalls.

66

Jacob Ingalls, (Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Nathaniel and Anne ( ), born Lynn; married, Nov. 17, 1737, Mary Tucker. He died in Lynn. Adm. granted Jacob Jr., 1791. Abner Ingalls surety.

Children:

160 Hannah, b. Mar. 15, 1740; m. Feb. 15, 1774, Joseph Lye of Marblehead.
161 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1742.
162 Ruth, b. Feb. 12, 1745.
+163 Jacob, b. July 21, 1747; m. Martha Lewis.
164 Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1750; m. Amos Ingalls.
165 Deborah, b. Dec. 29, 1753; m. Daniel Lindsay.
166 Rebecca, b. Dec. 30, 1759; m. Joseph Johnson.
ELEAZER INGALLS, 1 *Eleazer, 2 Robert, 3 Edmund 4), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., about 1680; married, Nov. 27, 1715, SARAH GLASBY. He was an innholder at Marblehead and died about 1726, for Adm. was granted wife Sarah and Eben Stacy this year. His widow married, Sept. 23, 1728, Robert Shaw.

Children, born Marblehead:

168 Edmund, 3 bapt. Oct. 20, 1717; m. Sept. 25, 1738, Mary Tucker.
169 Mary, 4 bapt. June 7, 1719; m. Sept. 27, 1743, Lawrence Bartlett.
171 Eleazer, 6 bapt. Dec. 16, 1722; m. Sarah Diamond.
175 Agnes, 10 bapt. Feb. 19, 1727.

JOHN INGALLS, 1 (Eleazer, 2 Robert, 3 Edmund 4), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, about 1690; married, SARAH ( ). Adm. was granted widow Sarah 1737, and she married second, Ebenezer Lufkin, who died 1746.

Children, born Marblehead:

177 Thomas, 13 bapt. Apr. 13, 1718.
180 John, 16 bapt. Oct. 4, 1724; m. Mary Merritt.
182 Margaret, 18 bapt. Mar. 12, 1722.

NATHANIEL INGALLS, 2 (Eleazer, 3 Robert, 4 Edmund 5), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, about 1695; married, Mar. 31, 1718, MARY TUCKER. He was a "Joiner" at Marblehead. His widow probably married, Jan. 3, 1740, Samuel West of Salem.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN.

Children, born Marblehead

184 Samuel, bap. June 17, 1720.  
185 Eleazer, bap. Feb. 20, 1720.  
186 Mary, bap. June 4, 1722; m. Nov. 21, 1749, Isaac Manning.  
187 Sarah, bap. Aug. 9, 1741, d. y.  
190 Sarah, bap. May 16, 1739, prob. m. Dec. 21, 1749, Joseph Diamond.

73

WILLIAM INGALLS, (Eleazer, Robert, Edmund), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Apr. 22, 1702; married, Feb. 10, 1724, MARY LANE. He was a mariner at Marblehead. Son John was Adm. in 1738.

Children, born Marblehead:

191 Joseph, bap. June 1, 1727.  
193 John, bap. Apr. 2, 1732; m. Elizabeth Ashton.  
194 Eleazer, bap. May 15, 1735.  
195 Nathaniel, bap. July 1, 1737.  
196 Mary, bap. June 22, 1740; m. Sept. 7, 1761, Robert Hooper.

76

BENJAMIN INGALLS, (Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Edward and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1706; married, Sept. 10, 1731, MERCY JENCKS. He died in Rehoboth, about 1743. She married, second, Col. Phillip Wheeler, father of Captain Philip, who married her daughter Mary. She had by him Mercy, Rhoda, Daniel and Ruins J. Wheeler.

Children, born Rehoboth.

197 Shubael, b. Aug. 18, 1733.  
198 Mary, b. June 11, 1734; m. Capt. Philip Wheeler, her grandson (i) Benjamin Ingalls, d. Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 1800, age 70; m. 2d, 1783, Capt. John Kelton.  
200 Freeclove, b. Nov. 16, 1739; m. Mar. 17, 1760, James Jennings.  
201 Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1740; m. Feb. 3, 1761, Amos Bowen.

78

EBENEZER INGALLS, (Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Edmund and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, July 14, 1711; married, June 5, 1735, ELIZABETH, daughter of James,
Jr., and Elizabeth (West) Wheeler. She was born in Rehoboth, June 9, 1717. His last four children may have been by a second wife. His estate was divided 1771 at Rehoboth.

Children, born Rehoboth:

282. Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1736.
283. Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1738; m. Sabit Carpenter.
284. Frederick, b. Dec. 7, 1740.
285. Althena, b. Nov. 18, 1741; m. Dec. 3, 1762, Samuel Fuller, Jr.
   1. Eleazer, b. June 17, 1774; d. Nov. 30, 1813; m. Phoebe
   Ch. (i) Delinda, (ii) Arden.
289. Enoch, b. Apr. 10, 1776; d. Moretown, Vt., June 17, 1830; m. Hannah Kelton.
292. James, b. Feb. 25, 1782; d. Warwick, July 5, 1852; m. Amy Atherton.
296. Benjamin, a Benajmin Ingalls, Rev. soldier, Captain Carpenter's regiment, served eight days from Apr. 19, 1775. Col. Thos. Carpenter & Regt. 1778.
297. Sabia, Sabina, m. Nov. 25, 1778, James Campbell.
EDMUND INGALLS,1 (Edmund,2 John,3 Edmund1), son of Edmund and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Oct. 1, 1713; married, June 10, 1730, DEBORAH ESTERBROOK.

Children born Rehoboth:

212 Sarah, b. Oct. 28, 1738; m. June 20, 1750, Caleb Bowen.
213 Edmund, b. Mar. 18, 1739/40; m. Esther Salisbury.
214 Deborah, b. May 4, 1742; prob. m. David Wheeler; he b. Mar. 18, 1742. Ch: (1) David; (2) Sabina; (3) Deborah; (4) Amos.

JOSEPH INGALLS,1 (Edmund,3 John,2 Edmund1), son of Edmund and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Nov. 29, 1718; married, CORDELLAY ANN BULLOCK. Probably moved to Otsego Co., N. Y., about 1790.

Children:

+217 Hezekiah, b. Oct. 30, 1741; m. Catherine.
+218 Joseph, b. June 8, 1744; m. Roby Norton.
+219 Elkanah, b. Feb. 26, 1745/6; m. Rebeccah Pierce.
220 Elihu, b. Apr. 1, 1748.
221 Eunice, b. Feb. 25, 1749/50; prob. m. Nov. 3, 1771, Wheeler Cole.
222 Cordellay, b. Apr. 3, 1752; d. y.
+223 Edmund, b. Aug. 5, 1754; m. Lydia Rowland.
224 Grizzell, b. Dec. 8, 1756.
225 Jonathan, b. May 27, 1759; m. Oct. 20, 1783, Charlotte Wheeler. If she was daughter of Dr. John Wheeler in his will 1802 called Charlotte Clark. He was a Rev. soldier from Rehoboth.
226 Cordellay, b. Jan. 8, 1762.
+227 Luddin, b. Feb. 8, 1765; m. Sarah Anthony.

SAMUEL INGALLS,1 (Edmund,3 John,2 Edmund1), son of Edmund and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Apr. 20, 1723; married, June 11, 1744, RUTH MOULTON. He moved to Cheshire, Mass., and died there 1795.

Children, born Rehoboth:

238 Samuel, b. Aug. 15, 1745; m. May 26, 1763, Catherine Semor.
240 Betsey, b. Mar. 15, 1751; m. Feb. 16, 1769, Eleazer Illiss.
241 Rebecca, b. May 10, 1753; m. Feb. 24, 1771, Daniel Wood.
+242 Stephen, b. June 30, 1755; m. Sarah Miller.
243 Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1757.
34

INGALLS GENEALOGY.

83

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁴ (Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹), son of Samuel and Sarah (Hendrick) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 7, 1683; married Mary, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ayer) Watts, born June 27, 1687. He was a blacksmith, moved to Haverhill in 1717, was a proprietor of Chester, N. H., and built the first frame house there in 1732. He was a captain of the militia, selectman and clerk. He died about 1760.

Children, born Andover and Haverhill:

244 Elizabeth,⁵ b. Sept. 8, 1709; m. French.
245 Sarah,⁵ b. Oct. 27, 1710; m. Snow.
246 Samuel,⁵ b. Sept. 15, 1712; d. Oct. 6, 1747; m. Susanna Jose. No children.
247 Mary,⁵ b. 1714; m. Ephraim Haseltine of Bradford; for children see Haseltine Gen. in preparation by Charles F. Haseltine, Esq., Philadelphia.
248 Ruth,⁵ b. 1717/8; m. Thomas Wells.
+249 Timothy,⁵ b. Apr. 26, 1720; m.
251 Abigail,⁶ b. 1725; d. 1806; m. Stephen Morse of Chester, N. H. Ch: (1) Samuel, b. 1750; m. Sarah Webster, settled Plymouth, N. H.; (2) Abigail, b. 1752; d. n. m.; (3) Gilbert, b. 1754; m. Elizabeth Bell, lived Chester; (4) Johnathan, b. 1757; m. Abiah Worth, settled Hebron, N. H.; (5) Theodore, b. 1759; m. Anna Nichols, settled Springfield, N. H.; (6) Ebenezer b. 1761; m. Betsey Coleord, lived Kingston, N. H.; (7) Stephen, b. 1764; m. Sarah Parker, lived Hooksett; (8) Adam, b. 1766; d. n. m.; (9) Isaac, b. 1769; m. Nancy Worthen, lived Chester; (10) Peter, b. 1774; m. Sarah Brown, lived Poplin. (See Morse Gen. for full account of descendants.)
+252 Nathaniel,⁶ b. Dec. 12, 1727; m. Abigail Huse.

85

MOSES INGALLS,⁴ (Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹), son of Samuel and Sarah (Hendrick) Ingalls, b. Andover, May 30, 1687; married, Jan. 23, 1713, Maria, daughter of William and Dorothy (Colby) Hoitt. She was born Amesbury, Nov. 21, 1694. He died Andover, Nov. 23, 1751. Son Daniel Adm. Value of estate £410.

Children, born Andover:

+253 Daniel,⁶ b. 1714; m. Sarah Fletcher.
254 Ruth,⁶ b. Dec. 18, 1716; m. Mar. 8, 1748, Enoch, son of Isaac and Abigail (Ingalls) Foote.
255 Son, b. Nov. 9, 1722.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF ANDOVER.

256 Dorothy, b. Oct. 5, 1725; m. Mar. 1, 1746, Thomas Briggs.
258 William, b. Apr. 7, 1730; d. Mar. 24, 1731.
259 Anna, b. Nov. 12, 1734; m. Feb. 14, 1741, Daniel Foster of Andover.
+260 William, b. June 28, 1737; m. Susannah Pearson.
261 John, b. July 9, 1739.

48

Eldad Ingalls, (Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Samuel and Sarah (Hendrick) Ingalls, born Andover, about 1696; married, Haverhill, Nov. 17, 1719, HANNAH, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Clement) Watts. She was born Apr. 27, 1698; died June 20, 1738. He bought land at Haverhill in 1717; moved to Chester, N. H., and probably died there about 1728.

Children:
262 Hannah, b. Sept. 5, 1720.
+263 John, b. June 1, 1723; m. Mary Haseltine, Elizabeth Coppl.
265 Abiah, b. Apr. 11, 1727; m. Mark Emerson. Ch: (1) Jesse, d.; (2) Abiah, m. Walter Smith; (3) Elizabeth, m. Thomas Smith; (4) Joseph; (5) Anna; (6) Moses.

94

Henry Ingalls, (Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Henry and Abigail (Emery) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 2, 1684; married, July 10, 1718, HANNAH MARTIN. He was a wealthy farmer and an influential citizen at Andover, where he died Aug. 12, 1749, leaving estate valued at £2796. This was considered a large fortune at that time.

Children:
+266 Henry, b. Apr. 13, 1719; m. Sarah Putnam.
267 Hannah, b. June 4, 1721; m. Dec. 13, 1744, Daniel Putnam of Reading.
268 Judith, b. June 4, 1721; d. Apr. 5, 1805; m. m.
+269 David, b. Jan. 3, 1726; m. Priscilla Howe.
+270 John, b. Apr. 25, 1728; m. Deborah Stevens.
+272 Isaac, b. Sept. 2, 1733, m. Rebecca Moore, Mary Dggood.
273 Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1738.
Francis Ingalls,¹ (Henry,¹ Henry,² Edmund¹), son of Henry and Abigail (Emery) Ingalls, born Andover, Dec. 29, 1694; married, first, Nov. 19, 1719, Lydia, daughter of James and Hannah (Abbott) Ingalls. She died Apr. 29, 1743. Married, second, Lydia Stevens, who made her will in 1787. His will was proved Feb. 26, 1759; lived and died at Andover.

Children, born Andover:

+ 274 Ebenezer,² b. 1721; m. Sarah Kimball, Sarah Curtis.
+ 276 Francis,³ b. Jan. 27, 1724; d. Apr. 8, 1729.
+ 277 Lydia,³ b. Aug. 11, 1727; d. Apr. 18, 1729.
+ 278 Francis,³ b. Jan. 26, 1731; m. Eurica Jennings.
281 Josiah,⁴ b. 1735; d. Sept. 8, 1736.
+ 283 Abijah,⁴ b. 1739; m. Elizabeth Hutchinson.

Joseph Ingalls,¹ (Henry,¹ Henry,² Edmund¹), son of Henry and Abigail (Emery) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 17, 1697; married, Dec. 29, 1720, Phoebe, daughter of John Farrar. She died Feb. 18, 1760. He died Andover, Dec. 29, 1757.

Children:

286 Joseph,⁴ b. 1721; d. Feb. 20, 1721/2.
291 Joshua,⁴ b. Aug. 13, 1732; m. Elizabeth Stebbins.
293 Stephen,⁴ b. Apr. 23, 1737; A Stephen signed church covenant at Abington, Conn., in 1753.
294 Elizabeth,⁴ b. Aug. 21, 1739; d. May 13, 1752.

John Ingalls,¹ (John,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹), son of John and Sarah (Russell) Ingalls, born Andover, March 23, 1697; married Mary Willis. With his brothers, Stephen and Ben-
jamin, joined the First Society at Abington, Conn., in 1750, and all signed the church covenant in 1753. He was prominent in town and church affairs, and was lieutenant of the militia. Died Abington, Apr. 2, 1783. His children probably moved to N. Y. state.

Children:

310 John; 311 Stephen; 312 Benjamin; 313 Mary; 314 John.

103

STEPHEN INGALLS, (John, Henry, Edmund), son of John and Sarah (Russell) Ingalls, born Andover, July 24, 1710; married, first, REBECCA GROW; second, Jan. 27, 1763, MARV TRECST. He died at Scotland, Conn.

Children:

325 Sarah; 326 Stephen; 327 Ruth; 328 Thomas; 329 Samuel.

106

BENJAMIN INGALLS, (John, Henry, Edmund), son of John and Sarah (Russell) Ingalls, born Andover, 1715; married MARY STEPHENS of New London. She died Apr. 20, 1784. He died Oct. 11, 1800.

Children:

330 Caleb; 331 Eliza Ann; 332 Ardella; 333 Lucretia; 334 David; 335 Thomas; 336 Daniel.

110

EPHRAIM INGALLS, (Stephen, Henry, Edmund), son of Stephen and Dinah (Elson) Ingalls, born Salem, Mass., Sept. 10, 1698; married, Mar. 9, 1726, HANNAH, daughter of Joseph
and Hannah (Beckett) Manning. She was born 1707. Adm. of estate May 5, 1706. Inventory £603. He lived and died at Salem.

Children:

330. Hannah, b. Mar. 7, 1728, m. May 20, 1750, Joseph Moty (Mote?).
341. Mary, b. 1732, d. y.
350. Margaret, b. Mar. 23, 1735; m. Nov. 11, 1769, Joseph Scott.
352. Ephraim, b. Apr. 19, 1740; m. Elizabeth Randall.
353. Sarah, b. May 6, 1742; m. Nov. 25, 1764, Nathan Brown.

113

JAMES INGALLS, (James, Henry, Edmund) son of James and Hannah (Abbott) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 9, 1693; married, Nov. 5, 1719, MARY STEVENS of Andover. She died Abington, Conn., Mar. 9, 1773, age 82. He was a tavern keeper at Pomfret, Conn., where he died Mar. 6, 1767.

Children, born Andover:

354. James, b. Aug. 3, 1720; m. Mary Frye.
355. Deborah, b. Apr. 29, 1722; d. Apr. 17, 1753; m. 1751, Benjamin Sharpe.
357. Ephraim, b. Nov. 6, 1725; m. Mary Sharpe.
360. A daughter, b. Oct. 18, 1731.

127

JOSIAH INGALLS, (Josiah, Henry, Edmund) son of Josiah and Esther (Frye) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 4, 1719; married, Mar. 19, 1743, EUNICE FLINT of Reading. He moved to Rindge, N. H. in 1764, took a prominent part in the settlement of that town and held many of the important offices. He built the first mill and was a deacon of the church. He died about 1775. She died Jaffrey, 1811.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNNE.

Children, born Andover:
+362 Ebenezer, b. Nov. 7, 1745, m. Mercy.
+363 Josiah, b. Oct. 31, 1747, m. Sarah Hower.
+364 Simeon, b. Aug. 21, 1749, m. Mary.
+365 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 10, 1751, m. Tabitha Hunt, Sarah Hale.
+367 Caleb, b. Feb. 22, 1756, m. Mary Chatley.
+368 Amos, b. alt. 1764, m. Mary Holden.

128

SAMUEL INGALLS, 1 (Joseph, 2 Samuel, 3 Edmund 4) son of Joseph and Sarah (Thompson) Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., about 1703; married, 1723, SARAH FELLOWS of Ipswich. He was a proprietor of Buxton, Me., and probably moved to that vicinity.

Children, born Ipswich:

370 Samuel, b. July, 1726, d. y.
371 Ruth, b. July 5, 1727.
372 Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1729, m. Aaron Robbins.
373 Susannah, b. Sept. 5, 1731.
374 Samuel, b. May 6, 1733, d. y.
375 Jonathan, bap. Jan. 11, 1734. A Jonathan, age 64, and wife Caroline, 56, were living at Otisfield in 1880.
376 Abigail, bap. Apr. 3, 1737.

131

JOHN INGALLS, 1 (Joseph, 2 Samuel, 3 Edmund 4) son of Joseph and Sarah (Thompson) Ingalls, born 1713; m. Hannah ( ). He moved to Dunstable, Mass., and probably died there.

Children, born Ipswich:

378 Joseph, b. Jan. 8, 1743/4. He was in Capt. Gideon Foster's Company and signed pay roll at Cambridge, July 5, 1775, also signed for 3 mos. service at Chelmsford, Apr. 1, 1776, also enlisted at Springfield, July, 1780, to reinforce the Continental Army, described as 5ft. 6in. strong and light complexion.
379 John, b. Mar. 6, 1745/6, m. Huldah Abigail French.
380 Hannah, b. Nov. 20, 1748.
381 Ruth, b. Feb. 3, 1750/1.
382 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 12, 1755, m. Lucy.

Fifth Generation.

133

James Ingalls, (James, Robert, Robert, Edmund), son of James and Anna (Parker) Ingalls, born Boston, about 1705; married, 1733, Joanna, daughter of John and Joanna (Brigden) Call. She was baptized Mar. 8, 1713/4. He died at Charlestown previous to 1755 and his widow moved to Reading about 1775. In the division of the estate of James Ingalls of Boston is mentioned, Joanna, wife of James Grout; Jane, widow of John Smith; Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Bream; and Joseph Prout, guardian of the three children of son James deceased.

Children, born Boston:

400 Joanna, baptized Aug. 31, 1735; d. y.
401 Joanna, baptized Feb. 8, 1736; m. 1778, Samuel Edes of Boston.
402 James, baptized Mar. 25, 1742; m. Oct. 12, 1769, Abigail, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Smith) Scottow. She b. Sept. 17, 1746. Ch. baptized at the New North Church. A James Ingalls was in Captain Hatch's Co. guarding the stores in and about Boston, May, 1777. (403) James, baptized Dec. 31, 1769 (404) Abigail, baptized Aug. 4, 1771. (405) Robert, baptized Dec. 5, 1773, and two others.

134

Samuel Ingalls, (Samuel, Samuel, Robert, Edmund), son of Samuel and Sarah (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1720, married Lydia Lewis. He lived at Lynn and died there 1794.

Children, born Lynn:

408 James, b. 1762; m. Abigail Wendell.
409 David, b. ; m. Elizabeth Lewis.
410 Edmund, b. ; m. Apr. 27, 1789, Margaret Friend of Salem.
411 Hepzibah, b. ; m. Edward Ireson.
412 Lydia, b. ; m. Henry Richards.
413 Ruth, b. ; d. ; n. m.
414 Sarah, b. ; m. Ephraim Brown.
140

NATHANIEL INGALLS, (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Nathaniel and Tabitha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1730; married MERCY PRATT. He lived at Lynn and died about 1800; his son John was Adm., taking all the estate and paying sister Mercy in money.

Children, born Lynn

416 Nathaniel, b. d. previous to 1800.
417 John, b. m. Micajah Burrell. They had 41) John b. b. May 20, 1820, m. Hannah, daughter of Nathan and Martha (Brown) Mudge.
418 Mercy, b. m. Micajah Burrell. They had 41) John b. b. May 20, 1820, m. Hannah, daughter of Nathan and Martha (Brown) Mudge.

143

THOMAS INGALLS, (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Nathaniel and Tabitha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, Feb. 27, 1737/8. He moved to Salem and was a shipwright. He died at Salem sometime after 1798. Married ELIZABETH ( )

Children, born Salem

419 Daniel, b.
420 James, b. Apr. 2, 1766; m. Sally Tewksbury.
421 Hannah, b. m. Israel Smith.
422 Abigail, b. m. May 5, 1811, John Berkley.
423 Mary, b. d. n. m., age 93.
424 Lydia, b. m. July 19, 1844, John Taylor of Salem. Ch
145

J ohn Ingalls, (Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Joseph and Rebecca (Collins) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1727; married, Nov. 28, 1754, Abigail Stocker. He died at Lynn, 1772.

Children, born Lynn:

425 Lydia, b. May 22, 1756, m. 1773, Enoch Mudge.
426 Abigail, b. m. Hood.
427 John, b. Sept. 14, 1761, m. Martha Blaney.
428 Benjamin, b. July 6, 1763; d. 1786. Had Ch.: (1) Theophillus, b. 1784; d. 1862.
429 Ahner, b. 1765, m. Abigail Fuller.
431 Elizabeth, b., m. Jonathan Blaney.

148

Eleazer Collins Ingalls, (Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Joseph and Rebecca (Collins) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1731; married Elizabeth ( ). He was a shipwright at Lynn, marched Apr. 19, 1775, on the alarm, and served two days. He died at Lynn, 1801.

Children, born Lynn:

432 Lydia, b.
433 Eleazer, b. 1793, m. Huldah Bachelder.
438 Elizabeth, b., m. Blaney.
439 Collins, b. 1772, m. Mary Hickman.
440 Hezeiah, b., m. Parrott.
441 Anna, b., m. Lewis.
442 John, b. 1776.
PO

150

WILLIAM INGALLS, (William, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of William and Zeruiah (Notwood) Ingalls, born Haltax, N. S., about 1732. He was a shipwright and worked in the king's navy. There was a tradition in the family that he married Deborah Goss of Marblehead, Mass., but this is very doubtful. He went to Pubnico, N. S., thence to Sullivan, Me.

Children:

443 Mary, b. 1755; d. Nov. 1, 1814; m. Benjamin Welch. Ch
   (1) William (Welch), m. Louisa Sargent and had (1) William, m. 1st, Adaline Fitzgerald, 2d, Eliza Hooper, had seven children. (II) Mary, m. James Doyle, had one child.
   (2) Mary (Welch), m. 1798, Paul Uran of Sullivan, had (I) Samuel, m. 1st, Abigail Wooster, 2d, Mahala Preble and had six children.
   (3) Lydia (Welch), m. Jotham Bragdon of Sullivan. Ch (I) Ehrenzer W. (Bragdon), m. Elizabeth Frisbee, was a shipmaster at Trenton, Me., and had ten children. (II) Jotham (Bragdon), m. Julia A. Austin, d. Jersey City, N. J., and had two children. (III) Mary (Bragdon), d. y. (IV) Henry (Bragdon), m. Fox, lived Canajoharie, N. Y., and had four children. (V) Oliver Preble (Bragdon), m. Lydia J. Arey, had five children.
   (1) Betsey (Welch), d. n. m.
   (5) Benjamin (Welch), m. Sybil Yeaton, lived at Sullivan. Ch
   (1) Eliza (Welch), d. in the war; (II) Byron (Welch), d. n. m.
   (6) David (Welch), m. Sarah Beane. Ch. (I) Mary Lucretia (Welch), m. Enoch H. Lynam of Sullivan. (II) Judson (Welch), m. Mary A. Coggins, had two children.

+444 William, b. Sept. 1, 1763; m. Olive Preble, Elizabeth Stevens.

445 Hannah, b. ; d. ; m. n. m.

446 Lydia, b. June 28, 1765; d. Apr. 12, 1827; m. John Preble, b. York, Me.; d. Sullivan previous to 1820. He was a sea captain and was captured by a British privateer in 1813 and his vessel burned. Ch:
   (1) Lydia (Preble), m. 1810, John Bragdon of Sullivan. Ch (I) John T. (Bragdon), m. Julia Pomeroy of Hampden, had four children. (II) Maria (Bragdon). (III) Joseph W. (Bragdon), lost at sea; m. (IV) Matilda (Bragdon), m. John B. Wooster of Hancock, had five children. (V) Nancy (Bragdon), w. m. (VI) Mary (Bragdon), m. John Haynes of Rumney, N. H.
   (2) Zoa (Preble), m. 1810, Mark Shepard of Ellsworth. Ch (I) Caroline (Shepard), m. Christopher Chase of Ellsworth, had seven children. (II) Mark (Shepard), d. St. Louis, m. Eliza T. Ingalls, had six children. (III) Louisa D. (Shepard), m. Solomon Jordan of Ellsworth, had eight children. (IV) Ann (Shepard), m. Hemam Conners of Trenton, Me., had eleven children. (V) Sarah (Shepard), d. n. m. (VI) John (Shepard), m. Jane Copeland, lived San Francisco, had three children. (VII) Lydia (Shepard), m. 1st, Hadley, 2d, Dean Dority of Blue Hill, had seven children.
   (3) Deborah (Preble), d. y.
(41) John, (Preble), m. Nancy Bancroft, was a shipmaster and lost at sea Aug. 1819.
(45) Nathaniel, (Preble), m. Hannah Bacon, was a shipmaster; d. Sullivan.
(5) Henry, (Preble), m. 1831, Henrietta Green of Surry. Ch. (1) Henrietta (Preble), m. John P. White of Uba, Ill.
(7) Charles (Preble), m. 1st, Nancy Preble, 2d, Abigail Scammells. Ch. (1) John (Preble), d. y. (11) Edward (Preble), m. 1st, Mary Graham, 2d, Sarah Hutchinson. He lives at East Boston, Mass. (III) Estella (Preble), m. Phina Witting of Waltham, Mass. (IV) Charles (Preble), m. m. (V) Nathaniel W. (Preble), m. Mary Montgomery, lives at East Boston.
(8) Rhoda (Preble), m. William Cook of Springfield, Me.
(9) Sarah (Preble), d. 1885; n. m.

447 David, b. A young man lost at sea.
+448 Samuel, b. 1707, m. Abigail Wooster.
+449 John, b. May 16, 1771, m. Rebecca Newton, Sarah Cheney.

151

JONATHAN NORWOOD INGALS,5 (William, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of William and Zeruiah (Norwood) Ingalls, born Newburyport, Mass., 1734; married, Hannah Joy, widow of Joseph Hilton of Madbury, N. H. She was born 1735. He may have had a first wife, for at Newburyport a John N. Ingalls married Eliza Strouthers. He died at Sheffield, Vt., Dec. 24, 1829. She died Feb. 11, 1825.

Children, born Madbury:
+450 John Norwood, b. 1769; m. Ann P. Newman.
+452 A Daughter, b.

155

AMOS INGALLS,5 (Henry, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Henry and Sarah (Richards) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1739; married, Mar. 31, 1768. Mary, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Tucker) Ingalls. His will was made in 1811, and he died at Lynn, Oct. 20, 1819.

Children, born Lynn:
+453 Henry, b. m. Susanna Brown.
454 Abigail, b. m. John Watts, had son William.
163

Jacob Ingalls, (Jacob, 4 Nathaniel, 3 Robert, 2 Edmund 1), son of Jacob and Mary (Tucker) Ingalls, born Lynn, July 1, 1747; married, June 4, 1772, Martha Lewis. He was a shoemaker at Lynn and, as was the custom, carried his shoes to Boston on foot and sold them. He died Jan. 19, 1823.

Children, born Lynn:
456 Martha, b. Mar. 2, 1775; m. Nov. 18, 1794, John Daggett Attwill, b. May 7, 1771. Ch. (1) Patsy, b. Nov. 20, 1797; (2) Nelson Reed, b. Sept. 1, 1799; (3) John Daggett, b. May 1, 1801; (4) Mary, b. Apr. 25, 1803; (5) Relsey, b. Feb. 4, 1804; (6) Alford, b. Jan. 20, 1806; (7) Martha, b. May 22, 1808; (8) Edson, b. Aug. 7, 1810; (9) Richard Ingalls, b. July 17, 1814, d. Boston, 1862. He made an effort to collect the records of the Ingalls family, but on account of illness was obliged to turn his notes over to the compiler of this work. (9) William Augustus, b. Mar. 22, 1814, d. 1827; (11) Joseph Warren, b. July 2, 1817; (12) Benjamin Franklin, b. July 2, 1817.
457 Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1777; m. Joseph Mansfield; had three sons who moved to Windsor, Vt.
458 Richard, b. Mar. 2, 1781; m. Sarah Clarke.
459 Jacob, b. May 23, 1786; m. Rebecca Brown.
460 John, b. Aug. 29, 1790; m. Nancy Collins. He d. 1848. Ch. (461) John Augustus; (462) Elizabeth; m. Parker.

171

Eleazer Ingalls, 6 (Eleazer, 1 Eleazer, 8 Robert, 2 Edmund 1), son of Eleazer and Sarah (Glasey) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Dec. 16, 1722; married, Jan. 12, 1740, Sarah Diamond. He was a mariner at Marblehead, and widow Sarah appointed Adm. Feb. 7, 1776.

Children, born Marblehead:
478 Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1747; prob. m. Oct. 18, 1763, William Blackler.
479 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 1743, prob. m. May 7, 1765, William Vickery.

180

John Ingalls, 5 (John, 4 Eleazer, 8 Robert, 2 Edmund 1), son of John and Sarah ( ) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Oct. 4, 1724; married, May 23, 1750, Mary Merritt. Probably married, second, May 20, 1756, Mary Boardman.
INGALLS GENEALOGY.

Children, born Marblehead:

490 Jane, baptized Apr. 14, 1751; m. Jan. 12, 1768, Andrew Chapman.
+ 491 Samuel, baptized July 13, 1753; m. Sarah Penn.
+ 492 Margaret, baptized Aug. 28, 1765.
+ 493 Hannah, baptized Feb. 28, 1768.
+ 495 Sarah, baptized Dec. 6, 1772; prob. m. Sept. 18, 1790, Archibald Hutson.
+ 496 Joseph, baptized Mar. 16, 1779; m. Margaret Prentiss.
+ 497 Mary, baptized Apr. 5, 1777.
+ 498 John, baptized July 23, 1779.

193

JOHN INGALLS, (William, Eleazer, Robert, Edmund), son of William and Mary (Lane) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Mass., Apr. 2, 1732; married, Feb. 15, 1753, ELIZABETH ASHTON. He was a sailmaker at Marblehead, and died 1772. Widow Sarah appointed Adm. June 1, 1772.

Children, born Marblehead:

502 Elizabeth, baptized Mar. 23, 1755; prob. m. July 15, 1772, William Curtis.
+ 503 William, baptized Apr. 17, 1757; m. Sarah Hines.
+ 504 John, baptized Aug. 5, 1759; m. Elizabeth Brown.
+ 505 Thomas, baptized July 16, 1762; m. Mary Bassett.

203

HENRY INGALLS, (Ebenezer, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Ingalls, born Cumberland, R. I., Oct. 12, 1738; married, Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 31, 1761, SYBIL CARPENTER. He moved from Rehoboth to Richmond, N. H., and is said to have died in Otsego Co., N. Y., age 73.

Children:

506 Elizabeth, b. 1762; m. James Cook.
507 Nathan, b. 1764; m. James Ballou, Jr., moved to Richmond, N. H. Ch. (1) James; (2) Henry, lived at Zanesville, O.; (3) Mehitable, m. Abram Ingalls; (4) Rufus, d. y.; (5) Eliza, b. Sept. 21, 1801, m. Abram Garfield; they moved from Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., to Orange, O. Ch. (i) Mehitable, (ii) Thomas, b. 1824; (iii) Mary, (iv) James Abrahm, b. Nov. 19, 1837; d. Sept. 19, 1881; was Congressman and became President of the U. S.
+ 508 Ruth, baptized b. 1767; m. Benjamin Ellis.
+ 509 Rufus, b. 1769.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNH.

510 Ebenezer,6 b. 1771; m. Mary Mann.
511 Sybil,6 b. 1774.
512 Lucy,6 b. 1777.
513 Alpha,6 b. 1780.
514 Henry,6 b. 1783; d. y.
515 Sebra,6 b. 1785.

206

Ebenezer Ingalls,6 (Ebenezer,4 Edmund,3 John,2 Edmund1), son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., June 30, 1744; married, Jan. 11, 1765. Rachel, daughter of Dr. John and granddaughter of James, Jr., and Rachel (West) Wheeler. She died Jan. 11, 1802. Married, second, . He moved to Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., about 1775.

Children by Rachel Wheeler:

516 Elizabeth,6 b. Oct. 21, 1766.
517 Freelove,6 b. 1767.
518 Nancy,6 b. July 3, 1772; m. Abraham Crain.
519 John Wheeler,6 b. July 5, 1774; m. Rachel Watterman.
520 James,6 b. Dec. 14, 1775; m. Mercy Taft.

Children by second wife:

521 Ebenezer,6 lived Seneca Co., N. Y., left no descendants.
522 Henry.6
523 Charlotte,6 b. : m. Long. Ch: (1) Henry; (2) Reuben; (3) Susannah.

213

Edmund Ingalls,6 (Edmund,4 Edmund,3 John,2 Edmund1), son of Edmund and Deborah (Esterbrook) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mar. 18, 1739/40; married, Nov. 1760, Esther Sallisbury. He moved to Washington Co., N. Y., about 1785, and died Sept. 18, 1826.

Children, born Rehoboth:

534 Edmund,6 b. Aug. 7, 1761; m. Mary Stockwell.
535 John,6 b. Aug. 6, 1763; m. Olive Hicks.
536 Sarah,6 b. June 21, 1765; d. Winchester, N. H., 1832; m. Taft. No ch.
537 Esther,6 b. Apr. 23, 1767; m. Merrill Dandley of Henderson, N.Y.
538 Caleb Bowen,6 b. June 5, 1769; m. Hannah Taft.
539 Benjamin,6 b. Aug. 18, 1771; m. ist, Margery Cass; 2d, Sally Thomas. He died Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
540 Deborah,6 b. Dec. 9, 1776; m. Bowles.
541 Otis,6 b. June 21, 1779; m. Eunice Thompson.
542 Betsey,5 b. May 15, 1781; d. Jan. 19, 1839; m. Isaac Kinney of Truxton, N. Y.
543 Zimri,6 b. Mar. 21, 1784; m. Patina Howe.
217

Hezekiah Ingalls,⁵ (Joseph,⁴ Edmund,⁶ John,² Edmund¹), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Oct. 30, 1741; married CATHERINE ( ). He was a revolutionary soldier from Rehoboth, serving as private in Capt. Stephen Bullock’s company and corporal in Capt. James Hill’s company. He probably moved to N. Y. state after the Revolution.

Children, born Rehoboth:

- 556 Mary,⁶ b. July 22, 1776.
- 557 Hannah,⁶ b. Apr. 16, 1778.

218

Joseph Ingalls,⁶ (Joseph,⁴ Edmund,⁶ John,² Edmund¹), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, June 8, 1744, married ROBY NORTON. She was born Feb. 5, 1746. He was a revolutionary soldier from Rehoboth, Capt. Samuel Bliss’ company 1775. Capt. William North’s company 1777 to 1779, and in several other companies up to 1780. His diary says, ‘‘left Rehoboth, Oct. 8, 1791.” Settled at Norton Hill, Greene Co., N. Y., where he died Mar. 2, 1813.

Children, born Rehoboth:

- 561 Jacob,⁶ b. June 27, 1764; m. Susannah Goff.
- 562 James,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1765; m. Isabel Daggett.
- 563 Amaziah,⁶
- 564 Davis,⁶ settled on Erie Canal, Orleans Co., N. Y.
- 565 Joseph,⁶ b. Apr. 25, 1782; m. Mary Badau.

219

Elkanah Ingalls,⁶ (Joseph,⁴ Edmund,⁶ John,² Edmund¹), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Feb. 26, 1745/6; married REBECCA PIERCE. He was a Baptist clergyman at Grafton, Mass., in 1784; returned to Rehoboth and is said to have embraced the Universalist faith. He died at Rehoboth or Swansea.
Children, born Rehoboth

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>566</td>
<td>Lydia, b. Nov. 11, 1766</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>567</td>
<td>Elkanah, b. Nov. 30, 1767</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>568</td>
<td>Mary, b. Sept., 1769</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>569</td>
<td>Eunice, b. Apr. 26, 1771</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>570</td>
<td>Deirece, b. Feb. 21, 1773</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>571</td>
<td>Philip Wheeler, b. Dec. 19, 1774</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>572</td>
<td>Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer Blake of Bristol, R. I.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>573</td>
<td>Mary, b. June 5, 1823</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>574</td>
<td>Simeon, b. June 1805;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>575</td>
<td>Louise, b. Oct. 6, 1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>576</td>
<td>Simeon, b. Nov. 16, 1779</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>577</td>
<td>Lovell, b. Feb. 6, 1782;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>578</td>
<td>Sally Bowker of Rutland,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>579</td>
<td>Samuel Grafton, b. Feb. 6, 1784</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>580</td>
<td>Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1788</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

223

EDMUND INGALLS, (Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Aug. 5, 1754; married, Sept. 24, 1777, LYDIA ROWLAND. He was a revolutionary soldier in Capt. Samuel Bliss' company from Rehoboth 1775. Moved to New York state.

Children, born Rehoboth:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>581</td>
<td>Royal, b. Dec. 30, 1778</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>582</td>
<td>Lydia, b. June 26, 1780;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>583</td>
<td>Benjamin, b. Apr. 18, 1783</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>584</td>
<td>Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1789</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>585</td>
<td>Nancy, b. Aug. 9, 1790</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>586</td>
<td>Lydia, b. Mar. 18, 1791</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

227

LUDDEN INGALLS, (Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Feb. 8, 1765; married, Sept. 21, 1788, SARAH ANTHONY. He was a cooper, making what was called "patent work" such as pails, tubs and dowels. He lived in Otsego Co., N. Y., moving as required to find suitable wood.

Children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>587</td>
<td>John, was a cooper, had ch: (588) Sarah Jane; (589) John; (590) a son;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>591</td>
<td>Chancellor, m. Eunice Whitfield. He moved in 1844 to Windham, Bradford Co., Pa., 1850 to Du Page Co., Ill., and later to Central, Ill. Ch: (592) Homer; (593) Sarah; (594) Elizabeth; (595) German; (596) Minerva.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
242

STEPHEN INGALLS, 6 (Samuel, 4 Edmund, 8 John, 2 Edmund 1),
son of Samuel and Ruth (Moulton) Ingalls, born Rehoboth,
June 30, 1755; married, Jan. 24, 1776, SARAH MILLER. She
was born Oct. 31, 1755; died 1834. He was a revolutionary
soldier in Captain Danforth's company, 1775: fought at the
battle of Long Island, was taken prisoner and confined in a
prison ship in New York harbor. He moved to Cheshire, Mass.,
in 1782 and in 1792 to Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and was
the first sheriff and keeper of the log jail. He died about 1827.

Children:

+601 Stephen, 6 b. Jan. 25, 1777; m. Rebecca Wood.
602 Sarah, 6 b. Oct. 15, 1778; m. John Luce.
+603 Samuel Miles, 6 b. Nov. 5, 1780; m. Sally Northup.
+605 Ebenezer, 6 b. May 11, 1785; m. Ruth Griggs.
606 Elizabeth, 6 b. Oct. 15, 1787; m. Wramm.
607 Edmund, 6 b. Apr. 12, 1789.
+608 Electa, 6 b. Jan. 7, 1791; m. Levi H. Pierce of Middlefield. Ch :
(1) Orrin; (2) Albert; (3) Horatio; (4) Louisa; (5) Jeanette.
609 Orin, 6 b. Sept. 8, 1792; d. age 25; n. m.
610 Clarissa, 6 b. May 15, 1795; m. Dickerman.
611 Ira, 6 b. Aug. 22, 1798.

249

TIMOTHY INGALLS, 5 (Samuel, 4 Samuel, 3 Henry, 2 Edmund 1),
son of Samuel and Mary (Watts) Ingalls, born Haverhill, Mass.,
April 20, 1720. He was called a trader, was living at Chester,
Hill, 1761.

Children:

+612 Ebenezer, 6 b. Apr. 13, 1747; m. Mary Longee.
613 Gilman, 6 b. abt. 1750? Only tradition that he was a son of
Timothy.
+614 Jonathan, 6 b. ; m. Mary J. Locke.
+615 Timothy, 6 b. June 16, 1763; m. Bathsheba Worcester.

252

NATHANIEL INGALLS, 5 (Samuel, 4 Samuel, 3 Henry, 2 Edmund 1),
son of Samuel and Mary (Watts) Ingalls, born Chester, N. H.,
Dec. 12, 1727: married, Abigail, daughter of Israel and Mary Huse. In 1763, with others, was set off to the new town of Candia.

Children

616 Israel, b. was a Rev. soldier, lived at Alexandria, N. H. had wife Hannah.

617 Peter, b. d. y.

618 Mary, b. m. Perley Chase.

619 Peter, b. was a Rev. soldier, lived Candia, Adm. estate 1760.

620 Abigail, b. m. John Clough of Concord, N. H.

621 Mehitable, b. m. John Clough of Concord, N. H.

+622 Josiah, b. m. Olive Samborn.

623 Samuel, b. 1753; d. 1806; m. Betsey Clough, lived Samborn, had six children, had son (624 A) Samuel.


(632) Sophia B., b. m. Terry; d. Winthrop, Mass.

(633) Elizabeth, b. m. George W. Hunt; res. California.

634 Hannah, b. d. 1865; m. John Hall. Ch. (1) Josiah, b. Chester, Mar. 1, 1805.

253

Daniel Ingalls, (Moses, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Moses and Maria (Hoitt) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., 1714; married, Oct. 27, 1744, Sarah Fletcher. He probably moved to Conway or Shilbourn, N. H.

Children, born Andover:


+636 Samuel, b. Aug. 13, 1747; m. Betsey Eastman.

637 Maria, b. Dec. 14, 1739, m. 1771, Simeon Stevens of Billerica.

638 Ruth, b. July 26, 1752; m. Dec. 15, 1774, Moses Gerrish of Newburyport.
Daniel, b. June 9, 1754; drowned June 2, 1756.

Moses, b. Feb. 13, 1756; m. Susan Heath.

Daniel, b. Feb. 11, 1758.

Olive, b. June 11, 1760.

Abijah, b. June 11, 1760.

Benjamin Ingalls, (Moses, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Moses and Maria (Hoitt) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 1, 1728; married, first, Aug. 31, 1762, Rebecca Parsons, married, second, Mary White. He was in the British army at 17; at the capture of Lunenburg in 1745; was a lieutenant in 1761; left the army in 1765 and made several voyages at sea. In 1774, with five others, settled at Hiram, Me., where he died Nov. 24, 1815.

Children by Rebecca Parsons:

Benjamin Parsons, b. June 4, 1763; m. Lydia Tappan; she was sole legatee of will Aug. 12, 1789.

Micajah, b. Nov. 10, 1764; m. Annie; was a Rev. soldier in Capt. Lovejoy's company at Portsmouth, 1779; Adm. granted widow Dec. 5, 1794. Ch: (646) Rebecca Parsons.

William, Sept. 19, 1768; d. y.

Children by Mary White:

William, b. Aug. 31, 1774; 1st, Mar. 30, 1796, Margery, daughter of Matthew and Sarah (Hanscom) Libby; m. 2d, 1808, Hannah, daughter of Mark and Relief (Berry) Libby of Scarborough, b. April 2, 1782. He died at Baldwin, Me., Apr. 9, 1832.

David White, b. Nov. 20, 1776; d. Standish, Me., Oct. 1, 1835; m. Ch:

Samuel, b. 1800; d. West Baldwin, Me., Nov. 4, 1880.

Andrew, b. 1803, living at Baldwin 1880.

Sarah, b.; m. Richardson.

Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1779; d. Oct. 29, 1850; m. Moses Parker. Ch: (1) Dorothy, m. Moses Davis of Denmark, Me. Ch: (I) Ezra; (II) Moses; (III) Albert; (2) Loamie, m. 1st, Paine, 2d, had ten children by first and two children by second wife; (3) Moses, m. Olive White of Sebago, Me. Ch: (1) Clifton; (II) Charles; (III) Joseph; (IV) Ella; (4) Jane, b. Dec. 25, 1813; m. Daniel Page Faulkner, a descendant of Rev. Francis and Elizabeth (Ingalls) Dade. Ch: (1) Alonzo D., m. Marcia Sparhawk. Ch: (A) Alice C., m. Delbert W. Adams, res. Augusta Me.; (II) Charles F.; (III) Etta; (6) Hadassah, m. Timothy Hanson. Ch: (1) Jennie, m. Charles Perkins of Kennebunkport, Me.; (II) Etta; (6) Joseph, m. Mary Sawyer, lived, Norway, Me. Ch: (1) Mary, m. Scribner; (II) Clara, m. Libby; (III) Ann, m. Gayton.

Jane, b. June 2, 1781; d. Mar. 28, 1817; m. Charles L. Wadsworth.

Dorothy, b. Aug. 3, 1784; m. Thomas Rowe.

Loamie, b. May 22, 1786.

Ruth, b. Feb. 2, 1789; m. Enoch Jewell of Cornish, Me.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN. 53

260

WILLIAM INGALLS,6 (Moses,4 Samuel,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Moses and Maria (Hoitt) Ingalls, born Andover, June 28, 1737; married, May 26, 1761, SUSANNAH PEARSONS. He was a deputy sheriff at Newburyport. Will made Nov. 15, 1797; proved May 10, 1798.

Children, born Newburyport:

658 Susannah,6 b. Apr. 27, 1763; m. Moulton. Ch: (1) Amelia; m. Stephen Goss; (2) Rebecca, m. Nath’l Cross.

659 William,5 b. May 3, 1769; m. 1st, Lucy M. Ridgeway, 2d, Alice Brazer.

660 Elizabeth,6 b. ; m. Noyes.

661 Nathaniel,6 b. ; m. Susan. Adm estate Aug. 3, 1807.

662 Maria.6

663 Ruth,6 prob. d. y.

664 John,6 b.

665 Daniel,6 b.

263

JOHN INGALLS,6 (Eldad,4 Samuel,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Eldad and Hannah (Watts) Ingalls, born Haverhill, Mass., June 1, 1723; married, Dec. 5, 1748, MARY, daughter of Joseph and Judith (Eaton) Haseltine. She died July 5, 1756. Published second to ELIZABETH COPP at Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 18, 1756. He was one of the proprietors of Hampstead and settled at Plaistow; moved to Atkinson in 1767, then went to Canterbury, where he died Mar. 11, 1815. His wife died June 29, 1819, age 81.

Children by Mary Haseltine:


+667 John,6 b. Apr. 3, 1751; m. widow of Benj. Ordway.

+668 Joseph,6 b. Apr. 11, 1752; m. Sarah Parker.

669 Hannah,6 b. Oct. 18, 1753; m. Abijah Atwood, Jr.

670 Sarah,6 b. Jan. 28, 1755; m. July 13, 1773, John, son of James and Elizabeth (Hutchins) Haseltine. He was born July 9, 1719; d. Mar. 20, 1817; had 10 children. See Haseltine Gen.

Children by Elizabeth Copp:

671 Elizabeth,6 b. Dec. 12, 1757; m. 1776, John Wooley of Hampstead.

672 Mehitable,6 b. Apr. 9, 1759; m. Dec. 5, 1780, as 2d wife of Moses Emery of Atkinson had (1) Abigail; (2) Betsey; (3) Sally; (4) Rhoda; (5) Jesse.

+674 Samuel,\textsuperscript{4} b. Sept. 27, 1763; m. Anna Shepard.
+675 Abiah,\textsuperscript{6} b. Nov. 27, 1764.
+676 Caleb,\textsuperscript{6} b. July 7, 1766; m. Elizabeth Clark.
+677 Joshua,\textsuperscript{6} b. Feb. 5, 1768. His will was made at Poplin, N. H., Oct. 11, 1814; proved Mar. 20, 1850; had daughter, Betsey, wife of John Randlett; granddaughter, Melinda Randlett. Left his estate to wife Sarah, who died before 1852.
+678 Jesse,\textsuperscript{6} b. Apr. 2, 1770; m. Hannah Chase.
+680 Abigail,\textsuperscript{6} b. Jan. 8, 1772.
+681 Nathaniel Peabody,\textsuperscript{6} b. Sept. 25, 1773; m. Polly Haines, Sophia Bradley.
+682 Daniel,\textsuperscript{6} b. Apr. 7, 1775; m. Polly Nutting.
+684 David,\textsuperscript{6} b. Sept. 7, 1778; m. Sarah Fernall.
+685 James,\textsuperscript{6} b. Sept. 5, 1782; m. Louisa Wheeler.

\section*{Henry Ingalls,\textsuperscript{5} (Henry,\textsuperscript{4} Henry,\textsuperscript{8} Henry,\textsuperscript{2} Edmund\textsuperscript{1})}, son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 13, 1719; married, first, SARAH, daughter of Daniel Putnam of Reading. She died Apr. 8, 1756, age 32. Married, second, May 18, 1757, SARAH PUTNAM, widow of Daniel Andrews. She died Nov. 29, 1831, age 81. He was a captain of the militia at Andover, where he died Mar. 28, 1803.

\section*{Children by Sarah Putnam:}

687 Henry,\textsuperscript{6} b. Apr. 13, 1746; d. Apr. 27, 1752.
+689 Solomon,\textsuperscript{6} b. June 13, 1750; m. 1st, Abigail Carlton, 2d, Mercy Wilson, 3d, Hannah Harris.
690 Henry,\textsuperscript{6} b. Nov. 22, 1752; m. 1st, Sept. 1777, Abigail, daughter of Rev. Paine Wingate of Amesbury; m. 2d, Apr. 17, 1811, Mrs. Susanna Merrill of Methuen. He was a Rev. soldier, serving as substitute for Nathaniel Lovejoy. He moved to AYERS Village, Haverhill, and died in the poorhouse, Apr. 12, 1832. Had four children by first wife: (691) Lucretia,\textsuperscript{2} m. 1st, John Danielson, 2d, Abraham Bailey; (692) Daughter; (693) Son; (694) Mary Balch,\textsuperscript{2} b. Aug. 10, 1786; m. Mar. 21, 1805, Count Francis Viport of Guadaloupe; she was the heroine of Whittier's poem the "Countess." Died, Jan. 5, 1807; was considered one of the most beautiful women of that day. Her gravestone is still standing in the cemetery at East Haverhill, not far from that of Dr. Moses Elliott, the "half welcome guest" in Whittier's "Snow Bound." Count Viport is said to have returned to France where he married again and had a family. An interesting account of the Countess can be found in Vol. 1, "Gleanings from Merrimack Valley," published by Miss R. I. Davis.

694 Rebecca,\textsuperscript{6} b. July 4, 1756; m. James, son of John and Sarah (Frye) Varnum, b. Andover, Aug. 8, 1750; d. 1814; had son (1) Putnam Ingalls, b. Milton, N. H., Mar. 10, 1788; m. Rebecca Ingalls.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS. OF LYNN. 55

Children by second Sarah Putnam

+466 Daniel,6 b. Jan. 13, 1758; m. Mary Tapley.
667 Judith,8 b. Mar. 4, 1760; d. abt. 1808; n. m.
669 Putnam,6 b. Dec. 18, 1763. His will proved Aug. 5, 1814, mentions second wife Fanny, whole of estate left to son.

(700) Henry Putnam,7 who was a merchant at Boston for many years, resided at No. Andover where he died about 1888.

269

DAVID INGALLS,6 (Henry,4 Henry,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Jan. 3, 1726; married Priscilla, daughter of Israel How. She died July 27, 1807. He was a blacksmith, moved to Stoddard, N. H., thence to Londonderry, N. H., where he died July 31, 1805.

Children:

+701 David,6 b. Feb. 10, 1751; m.
702 Priscilla,6 b. Feb. 1, 1753; d. y.
703 Israel,6 b. Dec. 27, 1754.
+704 Edmund,6 b. July 3, 1757; m. Mary Lovejoy.
705 Hannah,6 b. Feb. 20, 1759.
706 Mary,6 b. Apr. 29, 1761; m. Peter Chandler of Wilton, N. H. Ch.
(1) Hannah, m. John Ingalls of Nelson, N. H.
707 Amos,6 b. Mar. 14, 1763; m.; lived at Rindge, N. H. Ch.
(708) Cynthia; (709) Bennett; (710) Matilda Robinson; (711) Ruth; (712) Ruah; (713) Lovina; (714) Robert; (715) Samuel; (716) Priscilla; (717) Page.
718 Nathaniel,6 b. May 24, 1765; d. 1838; lived at Wales, Erie Co., N. Y. and had a large family.
+719 Aaron,6 b. May 19, 1767; m. Jane Williams.
720 Sarah,6 b. June 5, 1771; d. Londonderry, Apr. 1850; n. m.

270

JOHN INGALLS,6 (Henry,4 Henry,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 25, 1728; married, May 8, 1755, Deborah Stevens. She was born Feb. 1, 1727; died Feb. 15, 1781. He died Andover, Aug. 26, 1810.

Children:

721 Deborah,6 b. June 22, 1758; d. Nov. 16, 1762.
724 Hannah,6 b. June 1, 1765.
725 Jedediah,6 b. July 26, 1768; d. Durham, N. H., Aug. 1, 1847; m. Elizabeth Currier, d. Oct. 21, 1851. He grad. Dartmouth Col. 1792, was a physician at Durham. Ch.: (726) Eliza; (728A)

272

ISAAC INGALLS, (Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund) son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Sept. 2, 1733; married, first, Apr. 11, 1754, REBECCA MOORE, who died Aug. 11, 1764, age 29; married, second, Oct. 31, 1765, MARY OSGOOD (Mary Chandler?). She was born Aug. 9, 1734; died Mar. 21, 1830. He was a Minute Man 1775: drummer in Capt. Samuel Johnson’s company, Colonel Wigglesworth’s regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777, 210 miles; also enlisted Aug. 14, 1777, as private in Capt. Samuel Johnson’s company, Colonel Johnson’s regiment; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, service three months seventeen days with the Northern Army. Settled at Blue Hill, Me., and died May 8, 1808.

Children by Rebecca Moore:

731 Jacob, b. Feb. 24, 1757; d. Aug. 18, 1764.
733 Mehitable, b. Oct. 22, 1762. Said to be grandmother of President Cleveland.
734 Anna, b. June 4, 1764; d. Sept. 24, 1764.

Children by Mary Osgood:

736 Isaac, b. May 12, 1770; m. Eunice Horton.
737 Jacob, b. Aug. 27, 1772; m. Abigail Horton, Mary Pecker.

274

EBENEZER INGALLS, (Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Francis and Lydia (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., 1721; married, first, Jan. 26, 1749, Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Hale) Kimball. She was born in Boxford, Aug. 5, 1725; died May 1, 1764. Married, second, Jan. 29, 1765,
Sarah, daughter of James and Sarah (Buswell) Curtis. She was born Oct. 8, 1733. He was a farmer, lived and died at Andover.

Children by Sarah Kimball:

739 Abigail, 6 b. Oct. 14, 1749; possibly m. 1774, Benj. Trask of Salem.
740 Mary, 6 b. Nov. 24, 1751.
741 Sarah, 6 b. Nov. 6, 1753.
742 Susannah, 6 b. Jan. 26, 1756.
743 A son, 6 b. Apr. 21, 1758.
744 Ebenezer, 6 b. June 11, 1759; d. Sept. 12, 1759.
745 Ebenezer, 6 b. Nov. 11, 1760. He was a Rev. soldier, enlisted Sept. 20, 1777, and served through the entire war; was at Peekskill, Fort Clinton and King’s Perry. Discharged, Dec. 11, 1780; described at age 19, 5 ft. 6 in., light complexion.

Children by Sarah Curtis:

746 Samuel, 6 b. Nov. 28, 1765; prob. d. Feb. 28, 1766.
747 James, 6 b. 1768; m. Sept. 4, 1798, Eunice Ingalls. He is said to have moved to New York state.
748 Reuben, 6 b. Dec. 19, 1769; m. Rebecca Wormstead.
749 Eleazer, 6 b. Sept. 12, 1771.
750 Eleanor, 6 b. 1772; m. Oct. 30, 1794, James Curtis of New Salem, N. H.

278

FRANCIS INGALLS, 6 (Francis, 4 Henry, 8 Henry, 2 Edmund 1), son of Francis and Lydia (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Jan. 26, 1731; married, Nov. 12, 1754, EUNICE JENNINGS. She died May 23, 1799. He was a farmer at Andover and died Apr. 3, 1795.

Children:

+751 Nathan, 6 b. June 12, 1755; m. Phebe Griffin.
+752 Isaiah, 6 b. July 13, 1756; m. Esther Stevens, Phebe Curtis.
+753 Phineas, 6 b. Nov. 14, 1758; m. Elizabeth Stevens.
+754 Francis, 6 b. May 30, 1760; m. Nancy Estes.
+755 Jonathan, 6 b. Feb. 25, 1762; m. Sarah Berry.
+756 Theodore, 6 b. Mar. 30, 1764; m. Hannah Berry, Sally Flint, Ruth Flint.
+758 Cyrus, 6 b. Dec. 13, 1768; m. Sarah Barker.
759 Eunice, 6 b. Oct. 16, 1770; m. James Ingalls; see No. 747.

283

ABIJAH INGALLS, 5 (Francis, 4 Henry, 8 Henry, 2 Edmund 1), son of Francis and Lydia (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Andover, 1739; married ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON. He was a Minute Man,
marched Apr. 19, 1775, in Capt. Henry Abbott's Company; was in Captain Johnson's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment, at Albany; died as result of privations Mar. 1777; the widow Adm. Apr. 8, 1777.

Children:

+769 Jeremiah,6 b. Mar. 1, 1764; m. Mary Bigelow.
761 Jonathan,6 b. Sept. 16, 1765; m. Boston, Oct. 12, 1809, Sally Knowlton. He was a merchant at Boston, left one daughter.
762 Lydia,6 b. Oct. 9, 1767; m. Brown.
763 Hutchinson,6 b. May 6, 1769; m. Nov. 5, 1795, Molly Kimball; moved to Blue Hill, Me., and died there.
764 Abijah,6 b. 1771; d. y.
765 Abigail,6 d. y.
+756 Ezra,6 b. Apr. 12, 1773; m. Dolly Wilson.
757 Elizabeth,6 b. Aug. 21, 1775; prob. m. Jacob Foster of Boston.

288

Joseph Ingalls,6 (Joseph,4 Henry,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Joseph and Phebe (Farum) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 22, 1723; married, May 24, 1749, Sarah, daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (Gray) Abbott. She was born Oct. 15, 1730; died Jan. 30, 1810. He moved to Pomfret, Conn., and died there Oct. 18, 1790. (Gravestone says Oct. 26, 1799.)

Children:

+769 Peter,6 b. Feb. 19, 1752; m. Sarah Ashley.
770 Darius,6 b. June 27, 1754; m. Jan. 25, 1776, Loderma Lee. Ch.: (770A) Deliverance,7 b. Apr. 22, 1779; (770B) Parker1; (770C) Sarah; (770D) Mary2; (770E) Henry3; (770F) Alvin4; (770G) Anna5; (770H) Loderma6; (770I) Darius7.
771 Dorcas,6 b. June 27, 1754.
+773 Luther,6 b. Aug. 24, 1758; m. Lucy Utley.
774 Calvin,6 b. Nov. 22, 1760; m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1782, Catherine Tarryington. d. Dec. 31, 1793; m. 2d, Mary Horton. He graduated Dartmouth Col. 1795, was a preacher, for some time home missionary in New York state, then located at West Stafford, Conn., had Ch.: (774A) Sylvester,7 b. Nov. 13, 1783; d. y. (774B) Catherine, m. William Thompson. Ch.: (1) William Horton, b. July 7, 1818; was a Presbyterian clergyman at Mobile, Ala.; m. Mary J. Safford. Ch.: (1) William H., res. Memphis, Tenn.; (II) Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 11, 1857; m. 1883, Rev. Elijah H. Gregory, is a Presbyterian clergyman at Clayton, Ala., Ch. (A) David B., b. Sept. 12, 1884; (B) Mary Melethia, b. Aug. 11, 1887; (C) William H., d. y.; (D) Amelia Telford, b. Feb. 5, 1892; (E) Edna Pearl, b. Aug. 24, 1896. (III) Catherine A., m. Cobb, res. Mobile.
775 Chester,6 b. Aug. 6, 1762, m. Apr. 4, 1784, Sylvia Stevens. Ch.: (775A) Mary,7 b. Aug. 27, 1785; d. Woodstock, Conn., had a daughter m. Herbert Morse, res. Putnam, Conn.
777 Joseph,6 b. Aug. 24, 1764; d. Sept. 6, 1783.
291

Joshua Ingalls, (Joseph, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Joseph and Phebe (Farnum) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 13, 1732; married, Sept. 9, 1760, Elizabeth Steele. His will made June 21, proved July 5, 1785. Lived at Andover.

Children:


788 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1762; prob. d. y.

789 Simeon, b. Sept. 3, 1764. Served three months at West Point, 1780. Int. m. June 1, 1784, Priscilla Berry; another Int. m. Jan. 16, 1787, widow Elizabeth Fisk.

790 Peter, b. Jan. 14, 1766; prob. d. y.

791 Phebe, b. Dec. 13, 1768; d. 1785; n. m.

329

Samuel Ingalls, (Stephen, John, Henry, Edmund), son of Stephen and Rebecca (Grow) Ingalls, born Pomfret or Scotland, Conn., Apr. 22, 1746; married, Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 9, 1769, Deborah Meecham. He was a farmer at Brooklyn.

Children:

+792 Samuel, b. 1772; m. Diana Dodge.

+793 Lemuel, b. : lived at Cortland, N. Y.

794 Calvin.

795 Willis.

337

Daniel Ingalls, (Benjamin, John, Henry, Edmund), son of Benjamin and Mary (Stebbins) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn.; married Eunice ( ). He probably died at Pomfret.

Children, born Pomfret:

William Brewer. Ch: (1) Charlotte, m. Gilbert; (2) Edith, m Van Grosbeck; (3) Roger. (795M) Frederick E., b. Jewett, N. Y., May 30, 1835; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Abram D. and Lydia S. (Doughlass) Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1848; served in the Civil War, Company F, 120th N. Y. infantry and discharged for wounds. Moved to Thompson, Pa, in 1888, is a mechanic and held the office of Burgess. Ch: (795N) Marion Rainsford, b. May 24, 1873, is an electrician. (795O) Julia, b. Jan. 30, 1878; d. May 28, 1879; (795P) Louis, d. ; (795Q) Daniel, d. ; (795R) Fannie, d. ; (795S) George, d. ; (795T) Rufus, d.

352

Ephraim Ingalls, (Ephraim, Stephen, Henry, Edmund). son of Ephraim and Hannah (Manning), born in Lynn, Apr. 19, 1740; married, Dec. 3, 1763, Elizabeth Randall. He lived and died at Lynn. Children:

796 Ephraim, b. 1765; d. y.
797 Hannah, b. June 25, 1767.
798 Mary, b. 1769; d. y.
799 Ephraim, b. Jan. 12, 1771.
+800 Samuel, b. Sept. 11, 1770; m. Patience Knights.
801 Elizabeth, b. 1777; d. y.
802 Hannah, b. 1779.

354

James Ingalls, (James, James, Henry, Edmund), son of James and Mary (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 3, 1720; married, Dec. 6, 1744, Mary Frye. He was one of the first members of the Abington, Conn. society, 1750: signed the church covenant 1753, died there May 6, 1767. Children:

804 James, b. Aug. 1747; d. Jan. 28, 1748.
805 Hannah, b. Dec. 27, 1748; m. Benjamin Hall.
806 Dorcas, b. Feb. 18, 1751; m. Caleb Swan.
807 James, b. June 19, 1755; his will made Apr. 25, 1797. proved June 3, 1805.
808 Deborah, b. May 28, 1753; m. Hibberd, had three children.
809 Sarah, b.; m. John Foster.
810 Lydia, b.; d. n. m.
+811 Charles, b. 1763; m. Cynthia Russell.
812 Alfred, b.; m. Mary Stickney, had daughter (813) Abigail, d. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 8, 1857, age 59.
Pi
>sr
i
R
i
l
S
M
U
N
1
li
O
L
Y
1
8
1
3
5
7

Ephraim Ingalls, (James, James, Henry, Edmund), son of James and Mary (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Nov. 6, 1725; married, Dec. 19, 1751, Mary Sharpe. She was born 1723; died Feb. 15, 1809. He moved to Pomfret, Conn., and died May 16, 1805. By an error the inscription on his gravestone, still standing, has but one l.

Children:


S15 Simeon, b. May 28, 1754; m. Olive Grosvenor, Eunice Wheeler, Rachel Harris.

S16 Dorcas, b. Nov. 9, 1755; d. Oct. 25, 1764.

S17 Deborah, b. Aug. 28, 1757; d. Nov. 7, 1811; m. Amasa Allen.

No children.

S18 Rhoda, b. Nov. 28, 1759; d. Oct. 15, 1764.


S20 Ephraim, b. Sept. 6, 1764; m. Lucy Goodell.

S21 Mary, b. June 27, 1766; m. Moses Osgood, two children, Maria and Mary; d., Wilson.

S22 Charles, b. Sept. 16, 1768; d. Nov. 21, 1772.

S23 Edmund, b. Sept. 7, 1770; d. Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 23, 1850; he was a merchant at Cavendish many years; m. ; had daughter (S24) Maria, who m. Fletcher, who had daughter m. Hon. A. A. Ramney.


359

Zebediah Ingalls, (James, James, Henry, Edmund), son of James and Mary (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Nov. 3, 1729; married Esther Goodell. She died Sept. 30, 1778. He was a captain in the Revolution and died Pomfret, Conn., June 11, 1800. Another account says Esther, wife of Captain Zebediah, died Jan. 23, 1777, age 44. They had four other daughters not given.

Children:

S26 Zebediah, b. ; d. Sept. 17, 1778; soldier of the Revolution.

S27 Lemuel, b. Dec. 6, 1755; m. Dorothy Sumner.

S28 Olive, b. 1757; d. 1763.

Phillips. Ch: (I) Sarah P., b. Mar. 20, 1802. (II) Stephen A. m. 1st. Betsey Brown, 2d, Olive Carpenter; (III) James L.; (IV) William, m. Serena Lee; (V) James, d.; (VI) Benjamin C. m. Maria Richards; (VII) Mary, d.; (VIII) Emily, m. Theophilus Salisbury. Ch: (A) Mary E., b. Apr. 11, 1838; (B) Charles T., b. July 11, 1840; (C) Mary W., b. Oct. 6, 1845. (2) Betsey, b. May 6, 1786; m. Oliver Ingalls. (3) Lucy, b. 1788; d. 1789.


S34 Sylvanus, b. 

+ S45 Oliver, b. Apr. 7, 1770; m. Betsey Abbott.


362

Ebenezer Ingalls, (Josiah, Josiah, Henry, Edmund) son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Rindge, N. H., Nov. 7, 1745; married Mercy ( ). He was a revolutionary soldier from Rindge, 1775; in Stark's brigade 1778; acknowledged receipt of $4.00 for a coat at Medford, Oct. 4, 1775. In 1779 moved to Jaffrey, thence to Unity, N. H., where he died.

Children:

S37 Lois, b. abt. 1769; m. 1st, Charles Blood; 2d, Hitchcock; she died Ripon, Wis., abt. 1865.

S38 Samuel, b. m. Pierce.

S39 Asa, b. Aug. 6, 1797. So recorded at Rindge; nothing known of him.

S40 Ebenezer Flint, b. abt. 1799; m. Lydia Welch.

363

Josiah Ingalls, (Josiah, Josiah, Henry, Edmund) son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Andover, Oct. 31, 1747; married, Aug. 31, 1771, Sarah, daughter of Nehemiah and Sarah (Larabee) Bowers. She was born Jan. 25, 1750. He was a revolutionary soldier in Capt. Philip Thomas' company, Col. James Reed's regiment, Bunker Hill; acknowledged receipt of $4.00 at Medford, Oct. 4, 1775, in satisfaction for coat promised him. He moved to Rindge, N. H., was deacon of the church 1767 to 1774; moved to Jaffrey 1787, and probably died at Fitzwilliam.
Children:

S42 James, b. Mar. 5, 1773; d. July 4, 1775.
S43 Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1775; d. Sept. 25, 1777.
S45 Josiah, b. Apr. 5, 1780; d. Feb. 18, 1855; m. Lois Capron; she died Mar. 20, 1857; carriage maker. No children.
S46 James, b. Feb. 7, 1782; m. Rebecca Twiss.
S47 Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1783; d. Nov. 16, 1871; m. Moses Sawyer of Sharon. No children.
S49 Flint, b. Apr. 27, 1789; d. 1834; m. m.
S50 Simeon, b. Sept. 27, 1791; d. y.
S51 Charles, b. Sept. 23, 1794; m. Nella Wetherbee.

364

SIMEON INGALLS, (Josiah, Josiah, Henry, Edmund), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 24, 1749; married, Mary ( ). He was a revolutionary soldier in 1775 Captain Hale’s company, battle of Lexington; Captain Thomas’ company at Bunker Hill; gave receipt for $4.00 in lieu of coat, also three months’ sixteen days’ pay and sixty-five miles travel. Moved to Rindge, N. H., and died there 1790; his widow married, 1794, Levi Maynard.

Children:

S53 Ira, b. Feb. 11, 1781; m. 1809, Jerusha, daughter of Joseph Hodge.

365

NATHANIEL INGALLS, (Josiah, Josiah, Henry, Edmund), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Andover, Sept. 19, 1751; married, first, Oct. 16, 1785, Tabitha, daughter of Ephraim and Tabitha (Raymond) Hunt. She died July 3, 1786. Married, second, June 5, 1787, Sarah, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Emerson) Hale. She was born Feb. 1765; died Sept. 18, 1844. He was a revolutionary soldier at Lexington, April 19, 1775; a sergeant in Captain Sloan’s company; marched June 29, 1777, to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. Moved to Rindge, N. H., thence in 1803 to Peterboro, where he died Mar. 9, 1814.
INGALLS GENEALOGY.

Children:

856 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1793; d. Feb. 15, 1845; n. m.
857 Cyrus, b. Feb. 7, 1797; m. Mary Louise Dakin.
858 Sabra, b. Oct. 1799; d. Feb. 6, 1860; n. m.
860 George Handel, b. Mar. 21, 1815; m. Betsey Loring. He was a merchant at Lowell, Mass., then grad. M. D. 1837, from the Berkshire Med. Col.; a physician at Proctorville, Vt.; d. Peterboro, May 26, 1849. Ch:

(864) Betsey L., b. Apr. 6, 1842.
865 Hannah Morrison, b. 1810; d. June 21, 1812.

366

JONATHAN INGALLS, (Josiah, Josiah, Henry, Edmund), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Andover, Dec. 4, 1753; married, first, Aug. 8, 1782, Deborah, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Crombie) Sherwin. She was born Dec. 5, 1756; died Aug. 1, 1790. Married, second, Jan. 21, 1794, Zipporah, daughter of Barnabas Barker of Scituate, Mass. She died Nov. 2, 1830. He was a revolutionary soldier in Capt. Abijah Smith's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, Sept. 21, 1776; was sergeant in Capt. Joseph Brown's company in the expedition to Ticonderoga, May, 1777. Moved to Rindge, N. H., selectman in 1783-4, 1795; town clerk 1794. Died, Rindge, May 11, 1836.

Children:

866 Nancy, b. May 23, 1783; m. Jan. 18, 1815, Oliver Lovejoy of Rindge.
867 Mary, b. Mar. 28, 1785; m. May 30, 1810, Capt. Stephen Emory.

868 Thomas, b. Mar. 1, 1787; m. Polly Stone, Betsey Stone, Sophronia Sturteff.
367

Caleb Ingalls, (Josiah, Josiah, Henry, Edmund), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Rindge, N. H., Feb. 22, 1750; married Mary Chasey. He was a revolutionary soldier, in Captain Stevens' Company at Ticonderoga, 1777; after the war moved to Jay, then to Keene, N. Y., where he died in 1843. The block house he built is still standing.

Children:

869 Eunice, b. 1781; d. May 21, 1861; m. Caleb Ellison. Ch: (1) Jacob; (2) Caleb; (3) Richard; (4) Nelson; (5) John; (6) Vincent; (7) Mary Jane; (8) Eunice; (9) Edmund; res. at Collinsville, P. Q.

870 Mary, b. 1787; d. Jan. 30, 1865.

871 Abiah, b. 1789; d. July 8, 1851; m. Thomas Hartshorn. No children.

872 Betsey, b. 1792; d. Aug. 30, 1845; u. m.


874 Caleb, b. 1801; d. July 15, 1863.

875 Lois, b. 1807; u. m.

876 Hannah, b.; m. Ransom Cram. Ch: (1) Charles M.; (2) Sarah, m. Philemon Willey. Ch: (1) Rosina, m. Elisha Goodspeed. No children. (3) Caleb Ingalls, m. 1st, Eliza E. Heal; 4th children: m. 2d, Lovina Hale, two children. Ch: (1) Eugene Leland; (2) Ida Eliza, m. William Hale of Keene. Ch: (A) Helen E. (II) ELLA MAY; (IV) Franklin CHARLES; (V) Carrie Elinor Georgiana. (2) Esther, m. George Goff; a daughter, Mrs. A. W. Nutting, res. Saranac Lake; (5) Martin V. B., res. Keene; (6) Louise, m. David Slater. No children; (7) James; (8) Sophronia; d. y.; (6) Susan, d. y.

877 Sally, b.; m. Slater. No children.

368

Amos Ingalls, (Josiah, Josiah, Henry, Edmund), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Rindge, N. H., about 1760; married, Mary Holden. Moved to Acworth, N. H., in 1785. He was a revolutionary soldier, private in Capt. Josiah Brown's company in expedition to Ticonderoga, May, 1777; July, 1777, joined continental army at Albany; discharged Sept., 1777.
Children:

878 Jonathan,6 b. 1787; m. Electa Jewett; moved to New York state. Ch: (879) Clarissa,7 m. Walter Rider, four children; (880) Eliza, 7m. Henry D. Merritt, two children; (881) Harriet,7 m. Andrew Stiler, two children; (882) William,7 d. 1847; (883) Lucinda,7 m. Mason, five children. (884) Almira,7 d. y.; (885) Delia,7 m. Josiah Blodgett; (886) Mary,7 m. Edmund Carpenter, two children.

887 Eunice,8 b. ; m. Jonathan H. Reed.
888 Mary,8 b. ; m. Amos Campbell.
889 Amos,8 b. ; m. Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 18, 1804, Abigail Greenleaf; moved west.

890 Sewell,8 b. ; m. Clarissa Hudson. Ch:
(891) Jonathan,9 m. Hannah M. Stevens.
(892) Milly,9 d. m.
(893) Lucinda,9 m. Harvey D. Wallace.
(894) Harriet N.,9 d. y.
(895) Amos,9 d. y.
(896) Philinda,9 m. William Alexander.
(897) Sylvester,9 m. Marietta Dean. Ch: (898) Josephine A.9; (899) Edgar D.9

900 Edah,6 b. ; m. Robert Andersen.

379

JOHN INGALLS,6 (John, Joseph,8 Samuel,2 Edmund1) son of John and Hannah ( ) Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., 1746: married, first, HULDAH ( ). Married, second, ABIGAIL FRENCH. He was a farmer at Tyngsboro, Mass., where he died.

Children by Huldah:

901 John,6 b. June 8, 1774.
902 Mary,6 b. July 15, 1776; d. May 9, 1828.
903 Joseph,6 b. Apr. 1, 1778; m. Rhoda . He died Tyngsboro, 1853. Ch:
(904) Joseph,7 b. July 13, 1811; m. Eliza Curtis.
(905) John.7
(908) Eliza,7 m. Martin Wright; a daughter; m. Joseph Healey, res. E. Bridgwater.
(909) Lucretia,7 m. Jesse Hildreth.

Children by Abigail French:

911 Abigail4.
+912 Eleazer French,6 b. Nov. 30, 1782; m. Amy Pearson, Elizabeth French.
913 Joel,6 b. Sept. 27, 1784; d. Aug 1842; m. Hannah Roby; d. May 17, 1850. No children.
+914 Daniel,6 b. Oct. 6, 1788; m. Mercy C. Bancroft.
915 James,6 b. July 6, 1791; d. n. m.

382

NATHANIEL INGALLS, (John, Joseph, Samuel, Edmund), son of John and Hannah ( ) Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., 1755; married, LUCY ( ). He was a revolutionary soldier from Dunstable in Captain Bancroft's company, 1775; received bounty of $400 for a coat; also in Captain Wiley's company from July, 1779, to Aug., 1780; was at the battle of White Plains. He moved from Tyngsboro to Gloucester, Mass., about 1790, and is said to have had nineteen children.

Children:

917 Hannah, b. 1788; d. Aug. 29, 1877; m. 1st, Samuel Mead, 2d, Benj. Brown of Charlestown.
+918 Nathaniel, b. ; m. Mary A. Pollard.
919 Timothy, b.
+920 John, b. ; m. Eliza Holman.
921 Issacca, b.
922 George, b.
923 Emily, b.
924 Lucy, b.
925 Eliza, b.
926 Sarah, b.

Sixth Generation.

408

JAMES INGALLS, (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Robert, Edmund), son of Samuel and Lydia (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1762; married July 8, 1801, ABIGAIL WENDALL, widow of Cloudman. He was a farmer, lived and died at Townsend, Mass.

Children:

+950 Samuel, b. 1802; m. Lucy Scales.
951 Sophia, b. 1806.
952 Maria, b. 1808.
953 Thomas, b.
954 Mary, b. 1811.
955 James, b. 1813.
INGALLS GENEALOGY.


409

DAVID INGALLS, (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Robert, Edmund), son of Samuel and Lydia (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, about 1760; married, Oct. 8, 1778, ELIZABETH LEWIS.

Children, born Lynn:


417

JOHN INGALLS, (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Nathaniel and Mercy (Pratt) Ingalls, born Lynn. He was a Mariner, died 1806. John Pratt, Adm. and guardian of his children.

Children, born Lynn:

477. John, b. 1787, was a shoemaker. John Pratt Adm. of Est. 1813; Joseph Ingalls, surety; the heirs were Susan Ingalls, Nancy Burrell, Nathaniel Ingalls, John Pratt, Micajah Burrell, Joseph Ingalls, Jr., wife Anna guardian of ch. (478) Nathaniel, b. 1803; d. 1884. (479) Nancy, b. 1807; m. Theophilus Burrell; (470) Susan, b. 1810.
471. William, b. 1791.
472. Mary, b. 1794.

420

JAMES INGALLS, (Thomas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Thomas and Elizabeth ( ) Ingalls, born Salem, Mass. Apr. 2, 1766; married, SALLY TEWKSBURY. She died Feb. 16, 1829, age 59. He was a tavern-keeper at Salem and died there July 28, 1835.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN.

Children, born Salem:

973 Sarah, b. Mar. 28, 1788; d. May 10, 1868; m. June 26, 1808, John Simpson.

974 James, b. Feb. 3, 1793; d. Chelsea, Mass., 1842; m. 1st, Nichols of Salem, m. 2nd, Mary Spear of Boston. He was a brickmaker at Salem and Chelsea, two children by first wife, two by second. (1795) Sarah, b. John W. Corey; (1797) James, went to Texas; (1797) Mary; (1798) Lindsay Amory, b. July 2, 1824; d. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 4, 1885; m. Feb. 20, 1841, Elvira F., daughter of John and Sarah (Piper) Clifford, b. Gilmanton, N. H., May 14, 1824. He was a physician at Haverhill. Ch: (1797) Annette Amelia, b. July 1, 1851; m. F. D. Carlton, res. Chelsea. Ch: (1) Charlotte Beatrice, b. Sept. 2, 1873; d. May 27, 1901; 2 Horr connected

981 Thomas, b. Apr. 5, 1791; m. Eimeline Johnson.

982 Frances, b. Apr. 3, 1796; d. June 18, 1879, m. Joshua L. Tredwell, b. June 21, 1794; d. Aug. 20, 1878, was a farmer at Kennebunk, Me. Ch: (1) Mary L., m. Orson C. Phelps. Ch: (1) Mary Frances, m. Thomas E. Cornish; (11) Deliah, d. v.; (III) Lousia, d. y. (2) Frances Naomi, d. 1858; n. m.; (3) Joshua E., d. 1853; m. Sarah Andrews; (1) John W., b. Mar. 6, 1821; m. July 6, 1865, Lucertia K. Cousins, b. Mar. 2, 1823; d. Mar. 1, 1899; (5) Hannah, b. June 29, 1832; m. Lewiston, Me. Ch: (1) Mary Ann, b. March 31, 1801; m. Joseph Griggs.


986 Eliza, b. Aug. 3, 1807; d. Aug. 21, 1847; n. m.

987 Susan, b. Jan. 16, 1809; d. May 16, 1884; m. Sept. 29, 1833, William Orne of Boston. Ch: (1) Susan, b. 1834; d. 1839; (2) Caroline, b. Apr. 27, 1836, res. Brookline, n. m.; (3) Adaline, b. 1836; d. y.; (4) Emily Frances, b. May 29, 1838; (5) Susan Maria, b. Mar. 22, 1841, res. Brookline, n. m.

427

John Ingalls, (John, Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of John and Abigail (Stocker) Ingalls, born Lynn, Sept. 14, 1761; married, 1782, Martha Blaney, who died Apr. 10, 1842. He was a farmer and shoemaker at Lynn and Swampscott. Died May 2, 1842.
INGALLS GENEALOGY.

Children:

989 Joseph, b. Aug. 15, 1783; d. Aug. 24, 1863; m. n. m.

990 Anne, b. Nov. 2, 1785; d. Oct. 1866; m. John Ingalls.

991 Martha, b. May 29, 1788; d. Dec. 25, 1863; m. n. m.

992 Abigail, b. Nov. 13, 1790; d. Sept. 1864; m. Beniah Phillips. Ch: (1) Amos, res. Lynn; (2) Reuben; (3) Zacheiah; (4) Reuben; (5) Abigail.


997 Benjamin, b. Mar. 3, 1799; d. May 16, 1849; m. Mary Reynolds. Ch: (998) Judith; (999) Martha; d.

1000 Blaney, b. Feb. 17, 1802; d. Oct. 27, 1810.

1001 Ephraim, b. Sept. 25, 1805; m. Elizabeth Clough.


430

Abner Ingalls, (John, Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of John and Abigail (Stocker) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1763; married, Oct. 11, 1789, Abigail Fuller. He lived at Lynn and died there Jan. 26, 1817.

Children, born Lynn:


1021 Benjamin, b. Dec. 4, 1797; m. Anne Brown. Ch: (1022) Charles; (1023) Mary; (1024) Rainsford.

1025 Alanson, b. Oct. 14, 1799; d. y.

1026 Theophilus, b. 1800; m. Hannah Warden.

433

Edmund Ingalls, (Eleazer C., Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Eleazer C. and Elizabeth Ingalls, born Lynn, 1763; married, June 1, 1788, Huldah Bachelder. He was a shipwright at Lynn and died there July 20, 1824.

Children, born Lynn:

1027 Huldah, b. July 25, 1788; m. George Lewis. Ch: (1) Henry; (2) Harriet, m. Blaney Graves. No children.

1028 Jerusha, b. Dec. 25, 1792; m. Otis Newhall. Ch: (1) Parker; (2) Sylvanus; (3) Eustis; (4) Adeline; (5) Perry.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN. 71

Joseph, b. Feb. 11, 1793; m. Alice Phillips.

William S., b. Oct. 18, 1797; m. 1st, Lydia H. Attwill, 2d, Mary A. Ashton. Ch.: (1031) Sylvester William, b. 1824, d. 1825; (1032) Frances Elizabeth, b. 1827; d. 1828; (1033) Frances Elizabeth, b. 1830; d. 1839; (1034) Martha Tuttle, b. 1838; d. 1839; (1035) William S. Ch.: (1036) Adelaide, (1037) Frederick A. (1038) Sarah, m. Benjamin Hutchinson.

Rebecca, b. Feb. 18, 1802; m. Nathaniel Burrill. Ch.: (1) Augusta, m. Timothy Alley; (2) Evelyn, m. Richard Smith.

Blaney, b. Apr. 18, 1804; m. Sarah Bancroft. Ch.: (1041) Annie, m. Pelton.


Alanson, b. Nov. 30, 1810; m. Elizabeth Proctor.

439

Collins Ingalls, (Eleazer C., Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund'), son of Eleazer C. and Elizabeth ( ) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1772; married, Marblehead, June 30, 1793, MARY HICKMAN. She died Oct. 29, 1848, age 77. He died at Marblehead, Apr. 3, 1821.

Children:


Rebecca.

Eleazer.

Sarah.

Elizabeth.

Joseph.

Lydia.

Wilson.

444


Children:

Cynthia, b. Oct. 7, 1790; d. 1815; m. Dr. Samuel Briggs. No children.

William, b. Sept. 25, 1793; d. y.

Samuel Simpson, b. Dec. 11, 1795; m. Caroline Thomas.

Eben, b. Jan. 1, 1798; lost at sea; m. m.

John, b. Apr. 5, 1800; was captain of a vessel and lost at sea. He m. at Newbern, N. C. Ch.: (1058) William; (1059) John, who was a druggist at Columbia, S. C.
Barnard Tucker, 7 b. Apr. 5, 1824; m. Rebecca Allen. He was a sea captain, with several other families moved to Pittsburg, Pa., and engaged in farming. Ch: (1061) Osborn, d. y.; (1062) William John, 8 lived at Chartiers, Pa.; (1063) Thomas, 8 last heard of at Pittsburg.

Oliver Preble, 7 b. Feb. 12, 1809; d. June 17, 1830; n. m.

Benjamin Franklin, 7 b. July 12, 1812; m. Sophronia Thomas.

Cynthia Briggs, 7 b. Apr. 11, 1815; d. Sept. 9, 1868; m. Dec. 31, 1837, Samuel Dane of Shapleigh, Me. Ch:


(2) Charles H., b. Apr. 21, 1840; d. Oct. 16, 1840.

(3) Francis S., b. Boston, Sept. 11, 1841; named changed in 1869 to Franklin B. Ingalls; m. Oct. 29, 1869, Ella F. Jordan of Ellsworth, Me. He served in the 14th N. H. battery, 1864; was detailed as clerk in Sustenance Dept., and then in full charge of the Brig. and Div. Commissary Depts. under Generals Banks, Canby, Sherman and Terry. He is now a commission coal dealer at Boston.


(7) Isabella C., b. Sullivan, June 13, 1852; m. Elmer R. Smith.

(8) Sarah Eaton, b. Boston, Mar. 8, 1855; d. Apr. 22, 1901; n.m.

(9) Mary Louise, b. Oct. 5, 1859.

**448**

**Samuel Ingalls, 6** (William, 5 William, 4 Nathaniel, 3 Robert, 2 Edmund 1), son of William Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., 1707; married, Jan. 7, 1794, Abigail Wooster. She was born Dec. 10, 1773.

He lived and died at Sullivan.

**Children:**

(1067) Matilda, 7 b. May 1, 1795; m. Nov. 1815, William Butler of Franklin, Me.

(1068) Abigail, 7 b. Jan. 12, 1797; d. Apr. 10, 1861; n. m.


(1075) Maria, 7 b. June 27, 1801; m. Jan. 1825, Enos Foster; had six children.
1076 Julia,\(^7\) b. Nov. 20, 1803; m. Apr. 7, 1825, Asa White. Ch: (1) John D., m. 1863, Mary Doyle, res. Sullivan, one child; (2) Augusta, m. Addison Pool of Rockport, Mass., three children; (3) Caroline, m. Whitten; (4) Alma A., d. m. (5) Newton C.; (6) Stillman W.


1078 David,\(^7\) b. Oct. 31, 1808; m. Mary. He d. Astoria, O.; they had two children lost by shipwreck, also (1079) Sylvester G.; (1080) Frank.

---

John Ingalls,\(^6\) (William,\(^8\) William,\(^4\) Nathaniel,\(^8\) Robert,\(^2\) Edmund\(^1\)), son of William Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., May 16, 1771: married, first, Mar. 8, 1796, Rebecca Belcher Newton. She was born May 13, 1776; died, Nov. 4, 1805. Married, second, Nov. 26, 1807, Sarah Cheney. She was born St. Andrews, N. B., Feb. 16, 1783. He moved to Grand Man, N. B., in 1800, engaged in fishing and farming, and died there Sept. 15, 1831.

Children by Rebecca Newton:


1086 Sarah Elizabeth,\(^7\) b. Dec. 18, 1799; m. Oct. 10, 1819, Wilford Fisher.

1087 John,\(^7\) b. July 14, 1801; m. Apr. 17, 1825, Margaret Gatecomb. He was a ship carpenter at Machiasport, Me.; d. Feb. 26, 1870. Ch:

1088 Sarah Elizabeth,\(^8\) m. Francis Hale. Ch: (1) John Newton; (2) Arthur James; (3) Carrie Emma; (4) Oscar Ingalls.

1089 Rebecca Newton,\(^8\) m. James Hall.

1090 John,\(^8\) m. Rebecca Kendrick. No children.


1094 Emily M.,\(^9\) m. n.

1095 Daniel Melville,\(^8\) m. Abby M. Thompson. Ch: (1096) Attie,\(^9\) (1097) Herman;\(^9\) (1098) Frank;\(^9\) (1099) Eugene;\(^9\) (1100) Grace.

1101 Rebecca Belcher,\(^7\) b. July 20, 1803; m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1822, Samuel Kent, 2d, 1837, Joel Ingersoll.
Children by Sarah Cheney:

1102 Samuel, b. Nov. 27, 1808; m. Apr. 28, 1831, Jane Randall, lived at E. Machias, Me.


1110 Alden, drowned young.

1111 David Preble, b. Sept. 22, 1820; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1845, Jane Benson, 2d, Amelia Wilcox.

450

John Norwood Ingalls, (Jonathan N., William, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Jonathan N. and Hannah (Joy) Ingalls, born Newburyport, Mass., 1769; married, July 19, 1797, Ann Pearson, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne (Pearson) Newman. She was born Jan. 2, 1773; died, Bath, Me., Jan. 18, 1838. He was a pump and block maker at Bath, and died there Mar. 4, 1829.

Children:

1112 John Norwood, b. Newburyport, June 30, 1798, had a son (1113) John, who was cashier of a bank at Zanesville, Ohio, he had (1114) Agnes.

1115 Joseph Newman, b. July 12, 1799; d. Aug. 6, 1800.


1117 George Joy, b. Bath, Me., Sept. 19, 1802; m. Abby Devereux.


1120 David, b. Dec. 9, 1806; m. Mary Campbell Henry. He was in the lumber business in Cal. Ch.: (1121) David, b. Bath, Apr. 7, 1817; m. m., is a government clerk at Washington; (1122) Clarence, b. Feb. 18, 1818.

1123 Angeline, b. Nov. 18, 1808; m. Horton of Newburyport.

1124 Sarah Ann, b. July 21, 1811; d. 1879; m. 1st, Dr. Goodwin of Newburyport; 2d.

1125 Henrietta, b. Nov. 28, 1812; d. Nov. 13, 1825.


1127 William, b. Feb. 27, 1821; d. 1885. He was city engineer at Bath for many years.

1128 Harriet Pearson, b. Sept. 7, 1822; d. May 1, 1830.

1129 Albion Cyrus, b. Nov. 4, 1823. He was a carver and lived at Hoboken, N. J., when last heard from.
Joseph Hilton Ingalls, 6 (Jonathan N. 6 William, 4 Nathan- 

iel, 8 Robert, 8 Edmund 1) son of Jonathan and Hannah (Joy) Ingalls, born Madbury, N. H., May 24, 1775; married, Comfort Weeks of Wheelock, Vt. She was born Aug. 13, 1780; died, Sheffield, Vt., Nov. 22, 1849. He was bound out until of age, then went into the wilderness and cleared land for a home. This he sold, and after his marriage in 1800, moved to Sheffield, Vt. He was a Justice of the Peace twenty years, Representative to the Legislature thirteen years and Senator one year. His was a remarkable family; with his wife and ten children their united weight was 2400 pounds, and none of the boys were less than six feet, the tallest being six feet three inches. He was a farmer and trader and accumulated what was considered for those days quite a fortune. He died June 14, 1850.

Children, born Sheffield:


1132 John Person, 7 b. June 25, 1805; d. Sheffield, June 21, 1874; m. Sept. 20, 1827, Charlotte Cook Bradley, b. Jan. 11, 1809; d. July 4, 1889. He was a farmer at Sheffield, held most of the important town offices, Rep. to Legislature, and Asst. County Judge two terms; d. June 1, 1874. Ch:

(1133) Bradley, 5 b. Dec. 29, 1828; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Vienna D., daughter of Nathaniel and Louisa N. (Campbell) Hart, she born Feb. 27, 1853. He is owner of a large stock farm and identified with the leading interests of Sheffield, School Director and Justice of the Peace. Ch: (1134) Hattie Maria, 7 b. Feb. 17, 1860; d. Sept. 4, 1884; (1135) Flora Louise, 9 b. Feb. 3, 1863; d. Dec. 29, 1864; (1136) Jennie Louise, 9 b. May 6, 1864; m. Nov. 27, 1890, W. J. Smith, school teacher at Sheffield. Ch: (1) Cecil Ingalls, b. Apr. 29, 1900.


(1158) Harriet Bradley, 7 b. Mar. 11, 1833; d. Aug. 11, 1856; m. m.
1139 Joshua Weeks,1 b. Mar. 2, 1837; d. Sheffield, Apr. 16, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1852, Margaret Willey, b. Oct. 24, 1811; d. May 17, 1873. He was a farmer at Sheffield. Ch:

(1140) Charles,2 b. May 5, 1834; m. Dec. 10, 1851, Mary J. Williams. He is a farmer at Sheffield, held town offices and Rep. to Legislature. No children.

(1141) Adeline,3 b. June 25, 1836; d. May 17, 1873; m. 1871, Democrat Davis, who d. Nov. 10, 1876.

(1142) Alonzo,4 b. June 8, 1844; d. y.

1143 Hollis,5 b. Dec. 11, 1848; d. y.

1144 Hollis,6 b. Oct. 31, 1869; m. Apr. 22, 1891, Maria Carter, she d. May 25, 1867; m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1867, Dianna Payne. Ch:


1153 Joseph,15 b. July 30, 1815; m. July 10, 1838, Dolly M. Townsend, b. May 30, 1819. He was a farmer at Sheffield and died there May 26, 1892. Ch:


1158 Charles,21 b. Nov. 13, 1817; m. 1st, 1839, Camilla Ayrer, she d. Apr. 22, 1853, m. 2d, 1855, Mary Carlton Ayer. He was a farmer at Lyndon, and d. Apr. 9, 1892. Ch:

(1159) Charles Harvey,22 b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Dec. 30, 1866, Sarah Lawrence Jones. He served three years in the Civil War, is now a farmer and grain dealer at Lyndon. No children.

(1160) Alonzo Lewis,23 b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Jan. 13, 1876, Lucy Ann Jones. He is a farmer, grain dealer and bank director at Lyndon. No children.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN.


453

HENRY INGALLS, (Amos, Henry, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Amos and Mary (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Lynn; married, Apr. 5, 1790, SUSANNA BROWN. He lived and died at Lynn.

Children, born Lynn:

1162 Amos, b. Dec. 10, 1787.
1163 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1789; m. July 2, 1820, Isaac Wyman of Marblehead.
1164 James, b. Jan. 19, 1789; m. Lorana Withy.
1166 Charles, b. Nov. 10, 1799.
1167 Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1803; m. Sept. 28, 1810, John Ingalls, son of Nathan and Jane (Brown) Mudge, had thirteen children.

458

RICHARD INGALLS, (Jacob, Jacob, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Jacob and Martha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1781; married, SARAH CLARKE. He was a shoe manufacturer and called Major Richard. Died Lynn, 1810.

Children, born Lynn:

459

JACOB INGALLS, 5 (Jacob, 6 Jacob, 4 Nathaniel, 8 Robert, 3 Edmund 4), son of Jacob and Martha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1786; married REBECCA BROWN. He was a shoe manufacturer at Lynn. Prominent in the affairs of that city; Representative to the Legislature sixteen years. Died Lynn, Apr. 13, 1834.

Children, born Lynn:

1178 Sarah Ann, 7 b. May 17, 1812; d. May 31, 1834.
1179 Louisa Jane, 7 b. May 26, 1813; d. 1834.
1180 Warren, 7 b. Aug. 28, 1814; d. 1836.
1181 Emeline, 7 b. Dec. 2, 1815; d.
1182 Augusta Matilda, 7 b. Oct. 9, 1816.
1183 Rebecca Helen, 7 b. May 9, 1818; m. Nov. 9, 1841, John Smith of Rutland, Vt.; moved to Brockport, N. Y. Ch: (1) Edward, d. 1869; (2) Charles, d. 1858; (3) Daughter; (4) Fannie, m. Rev. John C. Collins.
1184 Jacob Summer, 7 b. Sept. 12, 1819; d. 1838.
1185 Cordelia Angeline, 7 b. Mar. 4, 1821.
1186 Susan Stocker, 7 b. Jan. 16, 1823; d.
1189 Martha Maria, 7 b. Mar. 17, 1826; d. 1828.
+1191 Lucius, 7 b. Nov. 15, 1831; m. Martha Jarvis.

491

SAMUEL INGALLS, 6 (John, 6 John, 4 Eleazer, 8 Robert, 2 Edmund 4), son of John and Mary (Boardman) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Mass., July 13, 1763; married, Jan. 13, 1788, SARAH PENN.

Children, born Marblehead:

1192 Samuel, 7 bap. Nov. 11, 1787; prob. m. Feb. 24, 1817, Ann F. Robinson.
1194 Elizabeth, 7 bap. Feb. 10, 1792.
1195 Philip Penn, 7 bap. June 25, 1795.
1196 John, 7 bap. July 30, 1797; prob. m. Aug. 9, 1829, Mary Perry.

499

JOSEPH INGALLS, 5 (John, 6 John, 4 Eleazer, 8 Robert, 2 Edmund 4), son of John and Mary (Boardman) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Mar. 19, 1779; married, 1804, MARGARET PRENTISS,
widow of his brother, William. She died Oct. 8, 1853. He was a cooper at Marblehead. During the war of 1812, was a privateer, being captured was confined in Halifax prison. He died 1862.

Children, born Marblehead:

1197 Margaret, b. Oct. 29, 1805; d. May 13, 1827; m. Apr. 1, 1824, George B. Hillier.
1199 Grace Bubier, b. Aug. 6, 1809; d. Aug. 19, 1809.

503

WILLIAM INGALLS, (John, William, Eleazer, Robert, Edmund), son of John and Elizabeth (Ashton) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Apr. 17, 1757; married, Mar. 11, 1780, SARAH HINES. He died about 1786, and she married, Feb. 12, 1786, John Hines.

Children, born Marblehead:

1208 Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1782.
1209 John, b. Feb. 29, 1784; prob. m. Jan. 11, 1807, Hannah Devcreaux.
1210 Samuel, b. Mar. 19, 1786.
1211 Eleazer, b. Nov. 11, 1787.

504

JOHN INGALLS, (John, William, Eleazer, Robert, Edmund), son of John and Elizabeth (Ashton) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Aug. 5, 1759; married, May 6, 1786, ELIZABETH BROWN. She died May 12, 1812. William Sewell was Adm. of his estate in 1794.

Children:

1213 John, b. Mar. 4, 1780; m. 1804, Sarah Leach. He d. Marblehead, June 26, 1827. Ch.: (1214) Hannah L., b. May 12, 1827; Thomas Cogswell of Chelmsford.
1215 Richard Brown, b. Apr. 8, 1791.
1216 William, b. June 19, 1796.
505

Thomas Ingalls,6 (John, b William, b Eleazer, b Robert, b Edmund1), son of John and Elizabeth (Ashton) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., July 16, 1762; married, Mar. 3, 1787, Mary Bassett. He died at Marblehead July 16, 1816.

Children, born Marblehead:

1217 Michael Bassett,7 bapt. Mar. 6, 1794.
1218 Michael,7 b. June 19, 1796.
+1219 John,7 b. Oct. 6, 1797; m. Martha Knapp.
1220 Thomas,7 b.
1221 Elizabeth,7 b.

510

Ebenezer Ingalls,6 (Henry, b Ebenezer, b Edmund, b John, b Edmund1), son of Henry and Sybil (Carpenter) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., 1771; married Mary Mann. He was a farmer at Hebron, Ohio, and died there.

Children:

1222 Abram,7 b. ; d. Border Plains, 1a; m. 1st, Mehitable, daughter of James and Mehitable (Ingalls) Balloou, had four children; m. 2d, , had three children as follows: T. B. Ingalls, Mrs. G. L. Barger, res. Border Plains; J. B. Ingalls, res. Lehigh, 1a.
(1223) Sebra,8 b. ; m. George W. Englin, res. Patoka, Ill.

(1232) Lucy,8

1240 Rufus7.
1241 Hiram7.

Ebenezer.7

Mary.7

Eliza.7

519

John Wheeler Ingalls,6 (Ebenezer,6 Ebenezer,4 Edmund,3 John,2 Edmund1), son of Ebenezer and Rachael (Wheeler) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., July 5, 1774; married Rachel Waterman. He was a farmer, and died Earlville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1858.

Children, born Brookfield, N. Y.:


Sophronia,7 b. June 20, 1811; d. Sept. 5, 1838.


520

James Ingalls,6 (Ebenezer,6 Ebenezer,4 Edmund,3 John,2 Edmund1), son of Ebenezer and Rachael (Wheeler) Ingalls, born
INGALLS GENEALOGY.

Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1775; married MERCY TAFT. She was born Apr. 8, 1781; died July 7, 1846. He was a farmer at Brookfield and died there Oct. 23, 1825.

Children, born Brookfield:

1274 Nathaniel T., 7 b. May 23, 1805.
1275 Amasa G., 7 b. Nov. 11, 1808; m. Amy Aldrich.
1276 Betsey T., 7 b. Apr. 8, 1813.
1277 Roswell C., 7 b. Jan. 6, 1816.

534

EDMUND INGALLS, 6 (Edmund, 6 Edmund, 4 Edmund, 3 John, 2 Edmund 1), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born in Hingham, Mass., Aug. 7, 1761; married, Jan. 19, 1785, MARY STOCKWELL. She died Feb. 29, 1812. He was a farmer at Hartford, N. Y., and died Gouvernear. Sept. 13, 1820.

Children, born Hartford:

1278 Reuben, 7 b. Sept. 6, 1786; m. Abigail Baker.
1279 John, 7 b. May 12, 1788; m. Susan Oatman.
1280 Otis, 7 b. Sept. 3, 1790; m. Betsey Stevens.
1281 Hoscan, 7 b. June 9, 1792; m. Lovina Lamb.
1282 James, 7 b. Feb. 28, 1794; not heard from since four years of age.
1286 Daniel, 7 b. Apr. 13, 1804; d. ; m. 1st, Elizabeth M. Cole, 2d, Regina P. . He was a Baptist clergyman and cotton planter at Calhoun, Ga. Ch: (1288) James Hill, 8 lived Resaca, Ga.
1287 Mary, 7 b. Feb. 27, 1806; m. Elias Goodrich of Hopkinton, Mass.

535

JOHN INGALLS, 6 (Edmund, 5 Edmund, 4 Edmund, 3 John, 2 Edmund 1), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born in Hingham, Mass., Aug. 6, 1763; married OLIVE HICKS. In 1785, with brother Edmund, became a pioneer settler of Hartford, N. Y., and was a miller. He died Hebron, 1844.

Children, born Hartford:

1290 Delilah, 7 b. Nov. 22, 1781; m. Joseph Harding of Oneida, N. Y.
1291 Truman, 7 b. Mar. 4, 1786; d. Belcher, N. Y., May 11, 1877; m. Susannah Thomas. Ch: (1292) James Hicks, 8 b. Apr. 31, 1820; m. Susan Carey. He is a farmer and was postmaster at Belcher, N. Y. Ch: (1293) Mary Jane, 9 m. Schuyler. (1294) Loretta, 9 d. ; (1295) Jane, 9 m. Andrew Crawford, had daughter m. Calvin Burton, lives Ft. Edward, N. Y.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN.

358

CALEB BOWEN INGALLS, 6 (Edmund, 6 Edmund, 4 Edmund, 3 John, 2 Edmund 1), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, b. June 5, 1769; married HANNAH TAFT. He died Rich-4d, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1846.

Children:


1313 Varney, 7 b. Oct. 9, 1794; m. 1813. Hatch. He d. Spring-ville, N. Y. Ch: (1314) Selena, 8 m. Charles Severance of Springville; (1315) Emunice, 8 m. Rev. Williams of Warsaw, N. Y.; (1315A) Maranda, 8 m. Lane of N. Y. city.


1317 Esther, 7 b. Mar. 4, 1798; m. Lamb of Sherburne, N. Y. Ch: (1) Edmund; (2) John; (3) Moses; (4) Esther, m. Hill; (5) Nancy, m. Richardson of Sherburne.

1318 Polly, 7 b. Apr. 14, 1800; m. Allen. Ch: (1) Reuben; (2) Hannah, m. Morton of Ypsilanti, Mich.; (3) Harriet; (4) Susan; (5) Cordelia; (6) Hiram A.

1319 Zimri, 7 b. May 17, 1802; m. Patty Sprague.

1320 Laura, 7 b. Apr. 7, 1804; d.

1321 Hannah, 7 b. Jan. 31, 1806; d. Nov. 13, 1882; m. Oct. 27, 1831. Horace Taylor, b. Jan. 19, 1803; was an influential and wealthy farmer at Fly Creek, N. Y. Ch: (1) Louise (Taylor), b. July 22, 1832; m. Alfred Denis. He is a manufacturer of hay forks formerly at Albion, Pa., now at Miles Grove, Pa. Ch (1) Horace T. (Denis); (2) Louancelot (Taylor), b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. Jennie Hull of Westford, N. Y. Ch: (1) MmNn (Taylor).
ingalls genealogy.


1332 Calch, b. Mar. 18, 1809; d. Buffalo, N. Y., July 30, 1886; m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1833, Jerusha Yeamans of Richfield; she d. Dec. 27, 1842; m. 2d, Rebecca Allen. He was a farmer at Springville, N. Y. and Coldwater, Mich. Ch:

(1323) Louisa M., b. Sept. 27, 1837; m. July 6, 1859, Napoleon Prosser, who is a farmer at Fly Creek. No children.

(1324) Lenine, b. Sept. 13, 1830; m. David G. Bell, a wealthy soap manufacturer at Buffalo; he d. Jan. 15, 1889.


1326 Ezek B., b. May 25, 1841; d. Sept. 24, 1888; m. Mary Allen. He was a physician at Fly Creek. Ch:

(1327) Elisha D., b. Aug. 7, 1840, res. Highlandville, N. Y. u. m.

(1328) Horace E., b. Sept. 18, 1841; m. Feb. 28, 1865, Corinella Orlandorf. He served three years in the Civil War, is now a farmer at Fly Creek. Ch: (1339) Elizabeth A.; (1340) Fannie M.


+1332 Borelli Taft Darwin, b. Sept. 3, 1813; m. 1st, Emily Freeman, 2d, Zenana Vosburg.

541

Otis Ingalls, (Edmund, Edmund, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., June 21, 1779; married, 1802. Eunice Thompson. He was a farmer at Hartford, N. Y., and died at Flint, Mich. Only one son is given though there were probably others. The descendants are to be found in Michigan.

Child:

Zimmer Ingalls, 6 (Edmund, 5 Edmund, 4 Edmund, 3 John, 2 Edmund 1), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born Cumberland, R. I., Mar. 21, 1784; married Parma Howe. She died Oct. 8, 1852. He moved to Richmond, N. H., and died there May 3, 1852.

Children:
1358 Ransom, 7 b. Oct. 9, 1811; d. Troy, N. H., Dec. 2, 1882; m. 1837, Sylphina Pickering. Ch:
(1364) Louisa, 8 b. 1841.
(1366) Albert Everett, 7 b. July 7, 1846; m. Sept. 30, 1873, Ella Loomis.
(1367) George Washington. 8
(1369) Abbie Eliza, 8 b. July 12, 1856; m. Eugene E. Wood of Leominster, Mass.
1370 Parma, 7 b. Feb. 20, 1815; m. Jubal Allen.
1371 Isabella, 7 b. Aug. 19, 1818; m. Josiah E. Carter of Fitzwilliam, N. H.
1372 Persis, 7 b. July 25, 1820; m. Mansel M. Blanding.
1373 Otis, 7 b. Dec. 31, 1822.
1377 Amos Howe, 7 b. July 31, 1827; d. 1883; m. Polly Cook of Richmond, N. H.

561

Jacob Ingalls, 6 (Joseph, 5 Joseph, 4 Edmund, 3 John, 2 Edmund 1), son of Joseph and Roby (Norton) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., June 27, 1764; married, Oct. 9, 1793, Susannah Goff. She was born July 29, 1766; died Sept. 23, 1839. He was a revolutionary soldier, described on the roll as sixteen years of age, five feet three inches, ruddy complexion. He arrived in Springfield, July 10, 1779, and served in several companies up to Mar. 15, 1781. An interesting story is told of one of his pranks. While stationed on the Hudson River on a high hill he, with others, concealed from above, began tearing up rocks and rolling
them down the hill to the discomfiture of a party of officers. In 1793, he went to Westerlo, Greene Co., N. Y., purchased a farm and working four days a week for a Mr. Campbell to pay for it. He cleared the land, built a log cabin and returned to Rehoboth for his bride. In 1818, he won the first prize, a tea set, valued at $150, at the Albany Agricultural Society for the best farm. He died at Westerlo, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1841.

Children, born Westerlo:

+1380  Enoch, b. June 6, 1791; m. Nancy Bishop.
+1381  Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1795; m. Huldah Gordon.
+1382  Cordelia, b. Apr. 5, 1797; d. May 17, 1797.
+1383  John, b. Mar. 18, 1798; m. 1st, Fanny Sciofield, 2d, Rachel Payne.
+1384  Truman, b. Feb. 4, 1801; m. Abigail Cowell.
+1385  Cyrus, b. May 12, 1802; m. Hannah Griffin.

562


Children, born Norton Hill:

+1387  James, b. June 12, 1791; d. Mar. 18, 1796.
+1388  Darius, b. Sept. 9, 1793; moved to Missouri.
+1389  Reuben, b. Dec. 24, 1796, was living at Alexandria, Va., in 1861.
+1390  Serrell, b. Mar. 20, 1799; d. July 24, 1806.
+1391  James, b. Mar. 8, 1801; d. Dec. 24, 1801.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN.

565

Joseph Ingalls, 6 (Joseph, 6 Joseph, 4 Edmund, 3 John, 2 Edmund 1), son of Joseph and Roby (Norton) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 25, 1782; married, Sept. 5, 1800, Mary, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Badau of Otsego, N. Y. She was born Aug. 4, 1779; died Aug. 8, 1847. In 1816 he went to Erie County, N. Y., then in 1830, to Superior, Mich., where he died Aug. 18, 1841. He was said to have been a Commissary Sergeant in the war of 1812.

Children:

1403 Betsey, 2 b. Mar. 18, 1803.
1404 Harvey, 3 b. Mar. 4, 1804; m. Aug. 5, 1832, Eliza Benedict. Ch (1405) Lucy, 4 m. Lyon of Jackson, Mich.
1407 Delilah, 6 b. Aug. 5, 1807.
1408 Norton, 7 b. June 6, 1809.
1409 Ursula, 8 b. July 8, 1810; m. Apr. 10, 1831, Salmon Pettibone. Ch (1) Joseph; (2) Harvey.
1410 David, 9 b. Apr. 27, 1812; m. May 25, 1841, Nancy Holden. Ch (1410A) Oscar 10.
1411 Peter Badau, 11 b. Apr. 7, 1814; m. May, 1862, Mary Shekel. Ch (1) Charles; (2) (1413) Osgood Frank, 12 b. Aug. 17, 1869. He is a dentist at Aurora, Ill.
1412 Peter Badau, 13 b. Nov. 15, 1816; m. Mar. 19, 1835, Amos Matteson. Ch : (1) Epaphras, a farmer at Ann Arbor, Mich.; (2) Zilpha, m. Parsons of Ypsilanti; (3) Attilia, m. Stark of Rockford, Mich.
1413 Jane, 14 b. Sept. 27, 1818; m. lst, William Hodge. Ch (1) Cordelia, m. Crout of Waseon, O., m. 2d, Hosea Day. Ch (2) Irena; (3) Rose.

567

Elkanah Ingalls, 6 (Elkanah, 5 Joseph, 4 Edmund, 3 John, 2 Edmund 1), son of Elkanah and Rebecca (Pierce) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 30, 1767; married, first, Hannah King, (Jan. 27, 1793, Mehitable Bliss, so recorded at Rehoboth.) Married, second, Polly Haskell. He was a farmer at Swansea, Mass., and was killed by a falling tree in 1820.

Children by Hannah King:

1417 Mehitable.
1418 Mary.
Children by Polly Haskell:

1419 Elkanah,7 m. 1st, Leticia Bowing of Rehoboth, had seven children that d. y.; m. 2d, Rachel Thurston. He was a blacksmith and the inventor of hot air furnaces; for many years head of the R. I. Mechanical Association; with his wife was burned to death in their residence at Providence, Dec. 1877.

1421 Hannah,7 d. age 34; m. Gray Church of Fall River.

1422 Allen Haskell,7 b. 1807, d. 1881; m. Lydia Talbot of Dighton, Mass., b. Nov. 12, 1800, d. age 95. He was a blacksmith by trade, a successful business man and well educated. Ch. (1423) William Allen,8 b. Somerset, Mass., Aug. 9, 1833; m. Ellen, daughter of Hiram Wheeler of Davenport, Ia. He worked at the blacksmith trade until 1854, entered Charlottesville Institute and became a teacher of drafting and mathematics, engaged in the banking business at Chicago until the war, then returned to mechanical engineering, is an inventor and has visited Europe, constructing furnaces under his patents. Resides Chicago. Ch.: (1424) Arline,7 m. William R. Fales of Boston; (1425) Allen Roosevelt; (1426) Clarence Talbot; (1427) Vallie;8 m. L. F. Webster; (1428) Ellen S.; m. Henry Leonard, res. Dighton, Mass.; (1429) Elkanah; (1430) Amy Ann;8 m. Henry Wood, who has been postmaster of Swansea twenty years; (1431) Amy,9 d.; m. Edward Lincoln of Dighton; (1432) Roosevelt,9 d. 1863; n. m.; (1433) Leurett,9 res. Dighton; n. iii.

1434 Seth Haskell,7 b. 1808; d. age 75; m. 1st, Patience Janes, 2d, Deborah Burns; no children.

1435 William,7 m. Betsey Hathaway of Assonet. He was a contracting mason, and with his brother, William, built the Custom House and many other large buildings at Providence, R. I.; had a son (1436) Seth H.,8 now in the real estate business at Chelsea, Mass.

1437 Joshua King,7 b. July 21, 1816; m. Amanda Gray.

581

ROYAL INGALLS,6 (Edmund,5 Joseph,4 Edmund,3 John,2 Edmund1), son of Edmund and Lydia (Rowland) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 30, 1778/9; married, ROBb HILLS (Miller).

Children:

1438 Adeliza,7 b. Apr. 27, 1803.
1439 George Wheaton,7 b. Apr. 29, 1805.
1440 Lydia,7 b. June 4, 1807.
1441 Royal Wheeler,7 b. May 9, 1809.
1442 Riobe Mason,7 b. May 27, 1811.
1443 Nathaniel,7 b. May 4, 1813.
1445 Sarah Ann,7 b. Dec. 11, 1819.
Benjamin Ingalls, (Edmund, Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund 1), son of Edmund and Lydia (Rowland) Ingalls, born Rechoboth, Mass., Apr. 18, 1783. This is probably the Benjamin who settled at Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.

Children, born Brookfield:

1446 Laura, b. Oct. 18, 1815.

1470 Hiram, b. Dec. 1, 1826.
1499 Rosanna, b. Mar. 4, 1834.
1501 Matilda, b. July 2, 1837.

James Ingalls, (Luddin, Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund 1), son of Luddin and Sarah (Anthony) Ingalls, born Otsego Co., N. Y., May 23, 1798; married Britshy Starkweather. She was born May 27, 1797; died Long Creek, S. Dak., age 90. He lived at Summit and Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., until 1840, went to Litchfield, Pa., thence in 1851 to Delavan, Wis. He was a pioneer Baptist preacher.

Children:


1503 James Nelson, b. Mar. 16, 1827; d. Maine, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1867, m. 1st, Olive Cole of Rome, Pa.; m. 2d, Harriet E. Tucker, he was a cooper, miller and farmer at Rome and Maine. Ch. (1504) Henry S., b. May 6, 1864, m. Lucy Liverton. He is
a farmer at Maine, Broome Co, N. Y. Ch (1505) Fred W. b Sept 1, 1802; d Dec 16, Ralph b July 24, 1806.

1867 Lulu b Sept 14, 1829; d. Woonsocket, S. Dak., Aug. 29, 1879, m. 1863. Helen Worth of Delavan, Wis., m. 2d. He was a farmer at Woonsocket, served two years in the Wis. cavalry. Ch (1867) Jasper b. Jan. 27, 1878, d. age seventeen.

1869 John Curry b Mar. 5, 1857. He was a farmer, school teacher and merchant. A tobacco grower near Elmira, N. Y., invented a tobacco matter, but neglected to take out a patent which became valuable, enlisted in 1862 in Company G, 50th N. Y. Volunteering in the entire acting as first sergeant, had several sun-strokes after the war went to Marguette, Mich., and in 1888 to Michigan Soldier Home where he now resides.

1870 Ethel Spalding b May 23, 1851 d. Long Creek, S. Dak., 1887, m. 1871, Elizabeth Tanner of Union, Wis. He was a farmer and lived near St. Paul, then went to S. Dak. Ch: (1871) Myron Eugene b. Aug. 21, 1891, is a farmer and school teacher at Long Creek; (1872) Frank Wallin b. 1857; d. 1881; (1873) Mary Elizabeth b. 1871; d. 1887. (1874) James Edward b. Feb. 10, 1851, res. Long Creek.


601

Stephen Ingalls, (Stephen, Samuel, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Stephen and Sarah (Miller) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 25, 1777; married, 1708, Rebecca, daughter of Daniel and Rebecca (Ingalls) Wood. He was a farmer at Cheshire, Mass., and died there Dec., 1849.

Children:

1817 Henry b. Oct. 7, 1800, d. July 12, 1888, m. his cousin Orissa Wood. He had a large dairy farm at Cheshire, which was taken by the railroad. No children.


1819 Samuel b. May 2, 1804, m. 1st, Jane M. Wells, 2d. Lydia M. Halstead.

1820 Rebecca b July 16, 1805, d. Oct 26, 1811; m. Samuel W. Dow. Ch: (1) Farrell Lorenzo, b. Apr. 4, 1850, m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1870, Flora Potier of Lanesboro, Mass., she d., m. 2d, Mary E. Geddis of Troy, N. Y. He is a clergyman in the M. E. church, born at Cheshire, Mass., West Lebanon, Ketchum Corners, Albany, Hoosick Falls and now at Troy, N. Y. Ch: (I) Sarah R., m. C. H. Deming of Lanesboro; (II) George H., m. Eunice Hardwell; (III) William L., (IV) Farrell L., m. V. Harrel L.

1821 Harriet b. Aug. 9, 1807; d. Jan. 1, 1803; m. Ira Jenkins.


1823 Dinah b. Nov. 18, 1812, d. Sept. 11, 1860, m. J. D. Northup.


1825 Martin W. b. Nov. 9, 1815, d. Cheshire, Mar. 13, 1895; m. Laura Northup Ch: (1526) Earl, d. (1527) Laura J., d.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN.


1538 Laura Jane,7 b. Aug. 1, 1817; d. Sept. 25, 1899; m. Abel Booth, went to Trenton, N. J., then to Wis. Ch: (1) Stephen Mark.


603

SAMUEL MILES INGALLS,6 (Stephen,5 Samuel,4 Edmund,3 John,2 Edmund1), son of Stephen and Sarah (Miller) Ingalls, born Cheshire, Mass. Nov. 5, 1780; married 1814, SALLY, daughter of Stephen Northup. She was born Apr. 5, 1785; died Springfield, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1832. He was a farmer, owned a tract of land at Middlefield, N. Y.; removed to Cooperstown, was Justice of the Peace, Town Supervisor, Representative to the Legislature two years, and Trustee of Cooperstown Village Corporation. He died Sept. 19, 1864.

Children:

1551 Harriet Jeannette,7 b. ; m. George S. Winslow, Jr., supervisor clerk St. Lawrence Co.; d. Hastings, Minn. Ch: (1) Ella; (2) Fred; (3) Edward.

1552 Mary Dianna,7 b. ; m. Ivory Chamberlain, was principal of Walworth Acad., Gilbertville Collegiate Inst.; political editor of the New York World and Herald. Ch: (1) Samuel Selazyn had (1) William; (11) Bessie. (2) Elizabeth.

1553 Almira Celestia,7 b. ; d. n. m.

1554 Stephen Marshall,7 b. Feb. 18, 1826; m. Margaret Anna, daughter of James Davy, she b. Feb. 21, 1838. Attended school at Hart-
INGALLS GENEALOGY.

with Seminary Clinton Liberal last, entered Union College at Albany, and at twenty, giving the commencement oration, received degree of A. M. admitted to the bar in 1829 in Iowa, then taught school at Carlisle Academy two years; Pomfret Academy six years; practised law in Addison and Springfield, N. Y., for 15 years; field officer in town matters, supervisor, justice of peace and postmaster, was chief founder of East Springfield Academy and for fifteen years president of the board of trustees. He has contributed largely to newspapers and periodicals on political, educational and economic questions; now res. at Springfield, N. Y., Ch. 1100, Mary Davis, b. Jan. 10, 1806, m. m. (1810) Annie Martha, b. June 4, 1821; m. m. (1837), James Marshall, b. July 18, 1817, d. June 28, 1863; m. Laura Hills, b. Apr. 7, 1832, m. Charles L. Thomas, res. Cooperstown, Ch. 11 James William, b. Margaret Annie.


605

ELEZABETH INGALLS, (Stephen, Samuel, Edmund, John, Ezekiel), 300 of Stephen and Sarah (Miller) Ingalls; born May 11, 1781, m. Ruth Griggs. He lived at Middlefield and Cooperstown, N. Y.

Children, born Middlefield:

1805 Rebecca, b. 1806, m. a printer at Adrian, Mich.
1807 Mary Ann, m. Walby, lived at Adrian.
1807 Daniel, b. lived at Adrian.

612

ESTHER ELIZABETH INGALLS, (Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Timothy and ( ) Ingalls, born Sandown, N. H., Apr. 18, 1747, married Mary Louden. She was born New Hampton, N. H., Jan. 15, 1745. He probably lived and died at New Hampton.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN

Children:
+1568 Ebenezer, b. Aug. 31, 1772; m. Polly Harris.
+1569 Gilman, b. Feb. 4, 1775; m. Abigail Emerson.
1570 Nancy.
1571 Elizabeth.
1572 Sarah.
1573 Patty.

614

JONATHAN INGALLS,6 (Timothy,5 Samuel,4 Samuel,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Timothy and ( ) Ingalls, born Sandown, N. H., about 1750; married MARTHA JANE LOCKE. He lived at Bridgewater, N. H., and died, age 84. He is said to have had a second wife, the first three children being by Martha Locke.

Children:
+1574 James, b. July 3, 1772; m. Ruth Sleeper.
+1575 Daniel, b. June 6, 1784; m. 1st, Polly Dymon, 2d, Eunice Evans.
1576 Samuel, prob. m. Margaret, daughter of Josiah Jackman. He was living at Dunham, P. Q., in 1809, and in Western, N. Y., after 1818. He was an "Unlearned Poet." A copyrighted edition of his works being published at Angelica, N. Y., in 1825. Ch.: (1577) Patty, m. 1st, Perkins and had (1) Mahala; (2) Cynthia; (3) Polly; m. 2d, John, son of Samuel Taggart, and had (4) Orpha; (5) Eliza; (6) Jerusha; (7) Benjamin; (8) Amira; (9) William; (10) Martin.
1578 Hiram, lived Leroy, N. Y., had (1579) Clarissa.
1580 Aaron, settled Mich., had (1581) Aaron.
1582 Daniel, 8 was killed, age twelve, by a falling tree that James Ingalls, Jr., was chopping.
1584 Jonathan.
1585 Nancy.
1586 Olive, m. Richson.
1587 Hannah, m. Worthan.
1588 Polly, d. May, 1810.
1589 Mary, m. Sanborn.
1590 m. H. Dudley.

615

TIMOTHY INGALLS,6 (Timothy,5 Samuel,4 Samuel,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Timothy and ( ) Ingalls, born Campton, N. H., June 16, 1763; married, Mar. 25, 1785, BATHSHEBA, daughter of Francis and Hannah (Boynton) Worcester. She
was born Hills, N. H., Apr. 21, 1765. He lived at Thornton, N. H., moved to Danville, Vt., 1790, as one of the first settlers. He held the office of town clerk, chorister and a deacon of the Congregational church. He died Oct. 18, 1848.

Children:

6. *Mary*, b. Apr. 8, 1798. He was a Congregational clergyman, had two sons who went west.

622

JOSIAH INGALLS, (Nathaniel, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edward,) son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Huse) Ingalls, born Chester, N. H., married, Olive Sandborn. He was a farmer at Chester and Sandown.

Children:

5. *Alfred*, 1813.
7. *Laura*, 2d. Chester, July 1, 1902; m. L. Merrill of Methuen, Mass., m. 1d., Charles Wells of Sandown.
10. *Adelia*, m. Charles Austin, had five children.

636

SAMUEL INGALLS, (Daniel, Moses, Samuel, Henry, Edward,) son of Daniel and Sarah (Fletcher) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 13, 1747; married, Burtsey, daughter of Jonathan Eastman of Concord, N. H. He was a revolutionary soldier, criticized to Stoughton and Roxbury and served through the entire war. He moved to Concord, N. H., then to Shelburne; was engaged in lumbering, died at Amherst, Me.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN. 95

Children:

+1625 Moses, b. m. Abbie Stiles.
1626 Daniel, b.
1627 Fletcher,7 A Fletcher Ingalls served three months at W. Point, 1780. One daughter only, m. Burbank; had son, Robert L. Judge at Boston.
1628 Eleanor,7 said to have joined the Shakers.
1629 Robert.
1630 Sarah, b. m. Col. Nathaniel Porter of No. Andover, Ch.

(1) Mary; (2) Elizabeth; (3) Hannah, b. 1810, d. Medford, Mass., 1893; m. Mar. 15, 1828, Oliver H. Emery of Berwick, Me. Ch.: (1) G. W., m. Marcia Hall; he was governor of res. Sea View, Mass.; (2) A. M., m. Bernard Brown; (3) Ellen F., b. m. 1st, Simpson, 2d, Daniel C. Hooke, res. Fremont, N. H. Ch: (A) James T. (IV) Myra E., m. John J. Frye, a plough manufacturer at Portland, Me.; (V) HATTIE C., m. Darius A. Green, res. Washington, D. C. (4) Eleanor; (5) Lydia; (6) Sarah; (7) Maria; (8) Bathsheba; (9) Nathaniel.

640

Moses Ingalls,8 (Daniel,7 Moses,6 Samuel,5 Henry,4 Edmund3), son of Daniel and Sarah (Fletcher) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Feb. 13, 1756; married. Conway, N. H., May 19, 1786, SUSAN HEATH. He was a revolutionary soldier, enlisting Sept. 8, 1777, as a sergeant in Captain Turner’s company, Col. Henry Jackson’s regiment for three years; reenlisted Aug. 8, 1781, in Colonel Webb’s regiment and discharged Nov. 21, 1781. While stationed on the coast of Rhode Island in command of sixteen men, he captured a British vessel, which had stranded on a bar, and with ten of her crew sailed it as a prize to New York. At the close of the war, he went to Shelburne, V. H., a part of the way through a trackless wilderness, at one time travelling up the Androscoggin River as far as Errol, to relieve a famished soldier named Hall, who had left Arnold’s army at Quebec for home. He was an old-fashioned democrat, upholding the action of Thomas Jefferson in the acquisition of Louisiana, and a warm admirer of the military achievements of Andrew Jackson. He died at Shelburne, Oct. 1, 1845.

Children, born Shelburne:

1631 Betsey, d. y.
1632 Frederick, m. Nancy Barker. He lived at Bethel, Me. Ch: (1633) Arvilla, 2d. m. Foster, a lawyer at Rockland, Me.; (1634) Drusilla, 3d. m. Fordice Burbank, a hotel-keeper at Bethel; (1635) Moses, b. Oct. 23, 1822; grad. Bowdoin College 1843, was a teacher at Muscatine, Ia., and lawyer at Chicago, where he now lives; has son (1636) Fred H., res. St. Louis.
INGALLS GENEALOGY.

Martha Heath, b. Aug. 5, 1786, d. Somersworth, N. H., Dec. 4, 1865. He was a student at the Free Academy at Milton, N. H., where he died. [He also studied for the ministry and became a ”preacher.”] His last name was Chapman, b. June 13, 1802, d. June 6, 1888. [Robert Ingalls, b. Sept. 24, 1813, d. May 17, 1879, m. Oct. 25, 1848, Mehitable Morse Chamberlin, b. Feb. 20, 1829, d. Somersworth. He is described as an Englishman.]

CH. 1. MARTHA TARR, b. Nov. 20, 1840, m. grad. Bradford Academy 1859, now a resident of New Hampshire.


CH. 4. DEACON KATE, b. March 14, 1848, m. GUSTAVUS.

Robert L., b. Apr. 2, 1817, m. Rowena Hills.

Catheleen, b. Oct. 9, 1818, m. Col. Oliver M. Brooks of Dalton, N. H.


James Barbour, b. May 31, 1863, is a physician at So. Portland, Me.


CH. 9. ALBERT, b. Dec. 18, 1882, d. July 6, 1852. Ch. (1) GEORGE,

CH. 10. GEORGE, b. Dec. 18, 1882, d. July 6, 1852. Ch. (1) GEORGE,

CH. 11. GEORGE, b. Dec. 18, 1882, d. July 6, 1852. Ch. (1) GEORGE,

CH. 12. GEORGE, b. Dec. 18, 1882, d. July 6, 1852. Ch. (1) GEORGE,

CH. 13. GEORGE, b. Dec. 18, 1882, d. July 6, 1852. Ch. (1) GEORGE,

CH. 14. GEORGE, b. Dec. 18, 1882, d. July 6, 1852. Ch. (1) GEORGE,
659

William Ingalls, 6 (William, 5 Moses, 4 Samuel, 3 Henry, Edmund 1), son of William and Susannah (Pearsom) Ingalls, born Newburyport, May 3, 1769; married, first, Lucy Myrick Ridgeway. Married, second, Alice Brazer. She was born Boston, Nov. 1, 1791; died, Sept. 1, 1867. He graduated Harvard College, 1790: was a physician at Boston and Wrentham. He died Boston, Sept. 8, 1851.

Children by Lucy M. Ridgeway:

1646 Lucy Rust, 7 b. m. Dr. Charles H. Stedman, b. Lancaster, Mass., June 17, 1805, was a physician at Boston. Ch: (1) Charles Ellery, b. Chelsea, Mar. 31, 1831; m. Nov. 2, 1859, Edith Ellen, daughter of Isaac and Susan (Ainsworth) Parker, b. Nov. 21, 1829: is a prominent physician at Boston and ex-vice-president Mass. Medical Society. Ch: (I) Ellery; (II) Alice; (III) Edith.

1647 William, 7 b. Jan. 12, 1813, m. Dec. 3, 1830, Julia A. M., daughter Ezra and Mary (Brazer) Davis, she b. Cambridge, Oct. 8, 1817. He graduated Harvard college 1835. Physician at Boston, visiting surgeon to the City and U. S. Marine Hospitals, 62 years in active practice. He served in the Civil War as surgeon; now living at Boston.

Children by Alice Brazer:


667

John Ingalls, 6 (John, 5 Eldad, 4 Samuel, 3 Henry, 2 Edmund 1), son of John and Mary (Haseltine) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 3, 1751; married Hannah ( ), widow of Benjamin Ordway, and sister to Capt. Timothy Eaton’s wife. She was born Sept. 22, 1753. He lived at Walpole, N. H., moved to Keene and perhaps died in Steuben Co., N. Y. He was a revolutionary soldier. Marched on the alarm Apr. 19, 1775; engaged at Lexington and Bunker Hill, afterwards served in Captain Eaton’s company and received a pension in his old age.

Children:

+1650 Joseph, 7 b. Oct. 19, 1775; m.
+1651 Jonathan, 7 b. Feb. 18, 1777.
+1652 James, 7 b. Feb. 25, 1779; m. Margaret Baxter.
+1654 Aaron, 7 b. Sept. 30, 1783; m. Gerusha Franklin.
JOSEPH INGALLS, (John, * Eldad, * Samuel, * Henry, * Edmund *), son of John and Mary (Haseltine) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 22, 1752; married SARAH PARKER. She was born 1757, died Sept. 7, 1823. He moved from Atkinson to Barre, Vt., 1814, then to Westerville, Ohio, and died there Aug. 15, 1834; was a revolutionary soldier from Haverhill, Mass., under Captain Hopkins and Col. Seth Warner.

Children:

1669 Samuel, b. Aug. 18, 1781, m. Hannah Raymond.
+1671 Salinda, b. d. Sept. 1, 1854; m. Addison Bigelow, Jr.
+1662 Thomas, b. Jan. 11, 1791; m. Sarah Bigelow.

SAML. INGALLS, (John, * Eldad, * Samuel, * Henry, * Edmund *), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 27, 1763; married ANNA SHEPARD. She was born Feb. 8, 1767; died Dec. 20, 1854. He was a farmer at Canterbury, moved to Danville, Vt., 1792, then to Ryegate, where he died Dec. 14, 1814.

Children:

1663 Abigail, b Mar. 4, 1787; d. May 9, 1788.
1664 John, b. May 4, 1789; d. June 16, 1792.
+1665 James, b. June 24, 1791; m. Mary Cass.
1666 Samuel, b Sept. 4, 1793; d. Dec. 14, 1814.
1667 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1796; m. Gates.
1668 Hannah, b. Apr. 10, 1798; d. n. m.
1669 Mary, b June 28, 1800; d. Nov. 10, 1830.
1670 Anna, b Sept. 3, 1802; d. Dec. 20, 1854.
1671 Mirtell, b Aug. 13, 1804; m. and lived at So. Ryegate.
1672 Susan, b July 6, 1806; m. Clough.
1673 Abigail, b. Apr. 24, 1808; m. Miles.
1674 Jennies, b. July 17, 1811; m. Davis.

daughter of Satchel and Rachel (Cate) Clark. She was born Dec. 3, 1767; died Jan. 10, 1845. He was a Free Will Baptist clergyman at Canterbury, moved to Canaan, Vt., and died there about 1850.

Children:

1675 Satchel Clark,7 b. Aug. 29, 1794; m. Hannah Heath.

1676 Elizabeth,7 b.; m. David Kent of Stewartstown, N. H.


1678 Langdon,7 moved Stanstead, Canada, had (1678A) Gardner; (1678B) Nelson,8 d.; was a police officer at Lowell, Mass. (1678C) William Henry 8; (1678D) a Daughter.8

678

Jesse Ingalls,6 (John,5 Eldad,4 Samuel,3 Henry,2 Edmund 1), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Haverhill, Apr. 2, 1770; married Hannah Chasr of Loudon, N. H. She died Sept. 26, 1852. He was a farmer and moved to Sanbornton, N. H., in 1818, where he died Oct. 29, 1851.

Children:


1680 Gardner,7 b. 1800; m. Joanna Varney; he d. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 15, 1874, was a portrait painter. Ch: (1681) Helen M., d. y.

1682 Walter,7 b. Feb. 16, 1805; m. 1st, Apr. 5, 1827, Hannah M. Woodman, she d. Sept. 26, 1846; m. 2d, Feb. 26, 1849, Helen M. Clark, she d. Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 30, 1874. He early established a high reputation as a portrait painter, and a full length portrait of Washington in the State House at Concord is proof of his genius. He travelled extensively, painted from personal setting one of the most accurate pictures of Pope Pius IX. During a stay in Washington he exhibited many fine paintings of senators and others. He was genial, inclined to the humorous, of fine personal appearance. He died at Oakland, Cal., July 21, 1871, where he had gone in search of health. Ch: (1683) John,8 b. Feb. 28, 1829; m. Dec. 29, 1838, Ann Smith. He was a rauch-keeper in Texas, then dry goods dealer in New Orleans. Ch: (1684) Fannie H.,8 b. Aug. 9, 1852; (1685) Walter T.,8 b. Mar. 16, 1854; (1686) Ernest D.,9 b. Feb. 16, 1853; res. Amite, La.; is employed in the U. S. Mint at New Orleans. (1687) Napoleon Bonaparte,8 b. Dec. 4, 1830; m. Matilda Johnson, res. Portland, Oregon; he was a steamboat captain. Ch: (1688) Harry W.,9 b. May, 1860; (1689) Helen,9 b. July 22, 1865; and others.


L o f C.
Nathaniel Peabody Ingalls, 6 (John, 5 Eldad, 4 Samuel, 3 Henry, 2 Edmund 1), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 25, 1773; married, first, POLLY HAINES; married, second, SOPHIA, daughter of Philbrick and (Emery) Bradley of Concord, N. H. She was born Nov. 17, 1778; died Oct. 4, 1854. He was a farmer on the land his father settled at Canterbury, where he died Apr. 21, 1855.

Children by Polly Haines:

1664 Calvin, 3 b. July 6, 1799; m. Nancy Taylor.

1665 Polly, 3 b. Aug. 3, 1801; d. y.


1670 Polly, 3 b. Mar. 28, 1818.


1672 Deborah, 3 b. June 12, 1814.

1673 Julia, 3 b. Nov. 14, 1816.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN. 101


Children by Sophia Bradley:

1709 Almeda Christie,7 b. Dec. 27, 1826; d. Aug. 28, 1895; m. Simon Cass; she was a teacher. Ch: (1) Francis, b. Dec. 20, 1870; (2) Christie A., b. Aug. 13, 1872.

+1710 Daniel Morrill,7 b. July 1, 1829; m. Ann E. Hancock.

DANIEL INGALLS,6 (John,6 Eldad,4 Samuel,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Apr. 7, 1775; married, Jan. 1, 1802, POLLY, daughter of David and Tamar Nutting of Plattsburg, N. Y. She was born Jan. 1, 1786; died Apr. 14, 1866. He moved to St. Armand, P. Q., and died there June 10, 1881.

Children:

+1711 James,7 b. Aug. 31, 1802; m. Electa Sanborn.


1713 Pauline,7 b. Apr. 9, 1806; d. Aug. 20, 1849; m. June 20, 1825, Rosif Blanchard.

1714 Charlotte,7 b. Mar. 23, 1808; m. m.

1715 Abiah,7 b. Mar. 21, 1810; d. Sept. 14, 1868; m. Stephen Kellum of Albany, N. Y.

1716 Fannie,7 b. May 13, 1812.

1717 Daniel Drummond,7 b. July 8, 1815; d. May 2, 1854; m. Dec. 15, 1840, Diadama Arms.

1718 Olive,7 b. Feb. 5, 1818; d. June, 1847; m. Abram Fonda of Troy, N. Y.

1719 Sophronia,7 b. Sept. 23, 1820.


1722 Emeline,7 b. May 14, 1829; d. Sept. 10, 1830.
DAVID INGALLS, 6 (John, 4 Eldad, 4 Samuel, 3 Henry, 2 Edmund 1), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 7, 1778; married SARAH FERNALD. She was born Dec. 29, 1777. He was a farmer at Loudon, N. H., and died Feb. 21, 1855.

Children, born Canterbury:

1723 Clarissa, 7 b. ; m. Jesse Mason of Concord, N. H., had children.

1724 Thomas Jefferson, 7 b. Dec. 11, 1804; he lived at Concord, Bos-

1725 Diamond, 7 b. , m. 1st, , 2d, Annie Peters, lived at Baltimore, Md.

1726 John Langdon, 7 b. 1804, m. Charlotte Aun, daughter of David and Mary Jones, b. July 25, 1814; d. Jan. 10, 1899. Ch:

1731 Joshua, 7 b. 1853, d. y.


1733 George Elbridge, 7 b. June 22, 1842; m. Elzadia Maria Caswell, is a clerk at Concord. Ch:

1734 Fred Myers, 7 b. ; res. Laconia, N. H.; n. m.

1735 Elbridge Joshua, 7 b. ; d. age 21; n. m.

1736 Maude, 7 b. ; m. Edward Shannon, res. Laconia. Ch: (1) Florence; (2) George Levi.

1737 Mary Elzadia, 7 b. ; n. m.

1738 Lizzie Pike, 7 b. ; m. res. Laconia.

1739 Charlotte Loraine, 7 b. ; d. y.

1741 Betsey,7 b. ; m. John Rollins of Concord; had son and daughter.
1742 Corlis,7 b. ; m. , and had (1742A) Gilbert,8 who lived in New York City.
1743 Leavitt Bennett,7 b.
1744 Sarah June,7 b. ; m. Hanson Evans; she is a widow and res. Alton, N. H.
1745 Jesse,7 b. ; drowned.

685

JAMES INGALLS,6 (John,5 Eldad,4 Samuel,3 Henry,2 Edmund 1), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 5, 1782; married LOUISA WHEELER. He was a farmer at Canterbury and No. Walden, Vt.

Children, born Canterbury:

1746 Mary Russell 7.

1754 Betsey Cox 7.
1755 William Perry 7.
1756 Patty Adeline 7.
1757 Louise Kuhama 7.

689

SOLOMON INGALLS,6 (Henry,5 Henry,4 Henry,3 Henry,2 Edmund 1), son of Henry and Sarah (Putnam) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., June 13, 1750; married, first, ABIGAIL CARLETON. She died May 24, 1776, age 25. Married, second, Apr.
22, 1770, MERCY WILSON. She was born Feb. 22, 1752; died Sept. 4, 1797; married, third, 1799, HANNAH HARRIS. He was a revolutionary soldier from 1770 to 1781; attained the rank of Sergeant Major. At the close of the war he moved to Pillar Point, near Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., N. Y. About the year 1800 he collected material for a genealogy of the family, and the compiler has found charts of his ancestry in all parts of the country. He died Sept. 22, 1849.

Children:

1779 Abigail Carleton, b. May 25, 1780, m. Abner Hackett.
1780 Saloman, b. July 5, 1781, m. Catherine Dorr.
1782 Sarah, b. Nov. 27, 1782.
1784 Hannah, b. Sept. 5, 1784.
1785 Henry, b. July 26, 1786, m. Prudence White.
1786 John, b. Feb. 27, 1788; m. 1st, Eunice; 2d, Cynthia White.
1787 Putnam, b. Nov. 23, 1789; d. Aug. 23, 1795.
1790 James, b. Aug. 4, 1791; m. 1st, Laura Cooley; 2d, Hannah Sweet.
1793 Sophia, b. Oct. 6, 1792, m. Herman Harris.
1795 Betsey, b. June 29, 1794, m. P. W. Breed.
1799 Putnam, b. Feb. 22, 1796.

696


Children:

1779 Folly, b. Oct. 1, 1786; d. n. m.
1779 Sarah Putnam, b. Apr. 15, 1799; d. Feb. 5, 1825.
1780 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 5, 1792, m. Isaac Gage of Bedford, N. H.
1774 Daniel Tapley, b. Apr. 19, 1795; m. Lucinda Clark.
1776 Henry Turbell, b. Apr. 28, 1797; m. lived at Merrimack, had Ch. b. there: 1775(3) Henry Augustus, b. Sept. 8, 1823; d. N. Y. (1779) Sarah Putnam, b. Feb. 20, 1827; d. Apr. 1851; m. Alfred A. Valentine, and had daughter, Mrs. Walter Hubbard, res. N. Y. (1775(5) Mary Frances, b. July 6, 1827; d. m. Judge Aaron W. Sawyer of Nashua, N. H. No children. (1777(3) Elizabeth Russey, b. June 20, 1829; m. E. R. Jones, res. N. Y. City; (1775(3) Rebecca Parmelee, b. Mar. 24, 1841; d. N. Y.; n. m.
1779 Putnam, b. Mar. 16, 1799; m. Margaret Caldwell.
701

DAVID INGALLS,6 (David,5 Henry,4 Henry,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of David and Priscilla (How) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Feb. 19, 1751. He marched to Lexington on the alarm Apr. 19, 1775; after the war he moved to Bradford, N. H., was a farmer and deacon of the Congregational church; died Dec. 28, 1834.

Children:

1777 David,7 b. Oct. 5, 1780; d. Rockingham, Vt., 1854; m. Mehitable Priscilla,8 m. Zeba Brockway; (1778) Mehitable,9 m. Raymond Brockway; (1779) Azel,9 b. Washington, N. H., July 12, 1812; m. Anna Barrett, moved to Chester, Vt. Ch: (1781) Tamson9; (1782) Eady9; (1783) Lucius9, (1784) Zeba9, (1785) Millie W.9

1786 John,7 b. May 6, 1782; d. Oct. 30, 1857; m. m.

1787 Solomon,7 b. Dec. 9, 1789; m. Charlotte McIntire.

704

EDMUND INGALLS,6 (David,5 Henry,4 Henry,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of David and Priscilla (How) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., July 3, 1757; married, 1784, Mary, daughter of Daniel Lovejoy. She died 1807, age 52. He was a revolutionary soldier at the Battle of Lexington Apr. 19, 1775, and served in several companies for which he received a pension during the last years of his life. He settled at Londonderry, N. H., then moved to Londonderry, Vt.; was a blacksmith and deacon of the Congregational church. He died Mar. 8, 1849.

Children:

1791 Edmund,7 b. Feb. 22, 1785; m. Mary Martin.

1792 David,7 b. May 31, 1787; d. Londonderry, Vt., 1819. He was a Congregational clergyman, and never married.


1794 Mary,7 b. Feb. 27, 1791; prob. d. y.

1795 Abel,7 b. May 4, 1793; m. Mehitable Person.

1796 Priscilla,7 b. Apr. 19, 1799; d. 1857.

719

AARON INGALLS,6 (David,5 Henry,4 Henry,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of David and Priscilla (How) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 19, 1767; married Jane Williams. He was a farmer at Londonderry, N. H., and Milton, Vt. Died 1795.
Children:

+1799  Aaron,  b. Sept. 30, 1793; m. Fanny Hopkins.

736

ISAAC INGALLS, 6 (Isaac, 6 Henry, 4 Henry, 3 Henry, 2 Edmund 1),
son of Isaac and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass.,
May 12, 1770; married Eunice, daughter of Joshua and Anna
(Dyer) Horton. She was born 1770; died Oct. 14, 1855. He
was a farmer and settled at Blue Hill, Me., where he died Oct.
30, 1838.

Children, born Blue Hill:

1801  Isaac,  b. Dec. 17, 1795; m. Sally Carter. He went to Ill. and
had a large family who moved to Wis. Ch: (1822) George 6;
(1823) Sarah 6; (1834) Judson 6; (1835) Joanna 6; (1836) Mary 6;
(1837) Newton 6; (1838) Oscar 6; d. in prison during the Civil
War.
1809  Anna," b. Feb. 3, 1798; m. Nov. 1817, Samuel Leach.
1811  James Peters," b. Aug. 28, 1802; d. June 16, 1848; n. m.
1813  Phoebe," b. Aug. 29, 1804; m. 1827, David Orcutt of New Charles-
town, Me. Ch: (1) James; (2) David.
+1814  Putnam," b. Aug. 23, 1806; m. Lydia Clough.
1815  Brown," b. Apr. 3, 1811, m. Charlestown, Me., Mar. 13, 1832, Emily
daughter of John and Mary (Trussell) Roundy, b. Blue Hill,
Mar. 20, 1815, d. Shelbyville, Ill. Aug. 4, 1875. He was a
blacksmith, gunsmith and deacon of the Baptist church at
Shelbyville, is now retired, living at Stewardson. Ch: (1816)
Mary Ardell," b. Mar. 18, 1834; m. Elbridge Marks of Orland,
Me. Ch: (1) Helen Thurston, b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. 1869, John
Hall of Shelbyville; (2) Arthur Montford, b. Mar. 1853; (3)
Ernest, b. 1856. (1817) Eliza Woodward," b. May 17, 1838; m.
1865, Humphrey Saunders, a mariner of Bucksport, Me.; moved
to Illinois and imported horses; d. Apr. 25, 1892. No children.
She res. at Stewardson; (1818) Albert Pearl," b. Mar. 9, 1841;
m. Delphine Graham, is a gunsmith at St. Louis, Mo. No
children.
1819  Parker," b. Dec. 10, 1813, m. went to Illinois and his children went
to LaCladre Co., Mo., about 1850.
1820  Asaph Burnham," b. Aug. 15, 1818; n. m.

737

JACOB INGALLS, 6 (Isaac, 6 Henry, 4 Henry, 3 Henry, 2 Edmund 1),
son of Isaac and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass.,
Aug 27, 1772; married, first, Oct. 3, 1796, ABIGAIL HORTON.
She was born Mar. 10, 1774; died Oct. 6, 1806. Married, sec-
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN. 107

ond, Dec. 14, 1809, MARY PECKRR, widow of Clough. She was born 1773; died July 27, 1853. He was a farmer settled at Blue Hill, Me., and died there Mar. 6, 1848.

Children by Abigail Horton:

1822 Mary,7 b. Mar. 12, 1798; m. Floyd Hinckley.
1823 Priscilla,7 b. Apr. 11, 1800.
1824 Hannah,7 b. Sept. 23, 1802; m. 1819, Nathan Arnold.
1825 Abigail,7 b. July 20, 1806.

Children by Mary Pecker:

+1826 Jacob,7 b. Sept. 12, 1810; m. Sarah A. Blaisdell.
+1827 John,7 b. Aug. 16, 1812; m. Prudence Dunham.

748

REUBEN INGALLS,6 (Ebenezer,6 Francis,4 Henry,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Curtis) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Dec. 19, 1769; married REBECCA, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Lindsay) Wormstead. She was born at Marblehead, Mass., May 7, 1772. Her father was a wealthy ship builder at Marblehead, and the marriage was strongly opposed by the family on account of his lack of means. With his young wife he went to Bridgton, Me., in 1793, and engaged in farming. Died about 1850.

Children:

1829 Samuel,7 b. Marblehead, Sept. 9, 1792; m. 1st, Rebecca Webb, 2d, was a farmer at Bridgton. No children.
1830 Rebecca,7 b. Bridgton, Mar. 6, 1794; d. Nov. 19, 1871; m. 1816, Nathaniel Flint of Sweden, Me., b. Sept 26, 1790; d. Oct. 9, 1875. He was a farmer, living for many years in a log house, following with a frame house, still standing and owned by a grandson. Ch:

(2) Nathaniel, b. Sept. 30, 1818; d. Nov. 4, 1847; m. Nov. 10, 1841, Dolly Morrison, she res. Lowell, Me.
(3) Reuben Ingalls, b. Sept. 22, 1820; d. Dec. 1, 1858.
(4) John, b. Aug. 30, 1822; d. Feb. 27, 1853; m. Jan. 3, 1844, Eliza Bennett. Ch: (I) Reuben Ingalls, b. June 28, 1845; m. Feb. 12, 1877, Sarah J. McLean; he is a builder at Richebucto, N. B.; (II) John W., b. Oct. 11, 1850; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Nellie M. Evans; he is a farmer at Sweden.


+1832 Reuben, b. June 19, 1798; m. 1st, Elizabeth M. Emerson, 2d, Ruby Addison.

+1833 Elenezer, b. May 4, 1800; m. Irene Gray.


+1835 Benjamin, b. Feb. 28, 1804; m. Mary Homan.

+1836 Joseph Lindsay, b. Apr. 23, 1806, m. Amanda C. Halc.

1837 Sarah Curtis, b. Jan. 30, 1807; d. Sept. 25, 1889; m. Thomas Newcomb of Harrison, Me. Ch.: (1) Mary E., m. Cursley; (2) Thomas; (3) George W., m. Abbie Trafton; (4) Emily, m. Stephen Taylor of Byron, Me.

1838 Mary P., b. May 5, 1811; d. Nov. 17, 1817.

1839 Rosanna, b. Aug. 20, 1813, d. May 25, 1805, m. Mar. 8, 1832, Benjamin Kimball Cursley, b. Harrison, Me. May 30, 1810, was a farmer and hotel keeper at No. Bridgton, started overland for California, Feb. 26, and d. Independence, Mo., May 23,
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN. 109

1849. Ch: (1) Leonard, b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. Boston, Sept. 12, 1853; (2) Albion, b. Sept. 18, 1840; m. Apr. 28, 1864, Mary M. Gifford. He served in the Civil War, was in business at Boston, lived at Lynn and Melrose, Mass., since 1875 a farmer at Harrison, Me. Ch: (1) George Leonard, b. Sept. 23, 1865; m. Lilly W. Whittier.

751

NATHAN INGALLS,6 (Francis,5 Francis,4 Henry,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, June 12, 1755; married, Apr. 15, 1778, Phebe Griffin. She was born Mar. 26, 1766; died Dec. 28, 1843. He was a revolutionary soldier; Minute Man 1775: a corporal in Captain Johnson’s company 1777: moved to Bridgton, Me., in 1780, and died there Jan. 8, 1835.

Children, born Bridgton:

+1810 Nathan,7 b. Feb. 9, 1779; m. Charlotte Leighton.
+1816 Charles,7 b. June 30, 1782; m. Louisa Moore.
+1817 William,7 b. July 31, 1784; m.
+1818 Phebe,7 b. Dec. 2, 1787; m. Fairbrother. Ch: (1) Nathan; (2) Alzada; (3) Zilphine, b. Aug. 26, 1844.
1860 Lydia,7 b. July 29, 1793.
1861 Mary,7 b. Nov. 4, 1796.
1862 Charlotte,7 b. Jan. 31, 1799; m. Amos Ingalls.
1863 Eliza,7 b. May 7, 1801.


752

ISAIAH INGALLS,6 (Francis,5 Francis,4 Henry,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., July 13, 1756; married, first, Esther, daughter of Jacob Stevens. She was born Apr. 12, 1759; died Oct. 17, 1778. Married, second, Phebe Curtis. She was
born Aug. 6, 1760; died Nov., 1843. He was a revolutionary soldier, marched in Capt. Thomas Poor's company Apr. 19, 1775; was at Bunker Hill and a drummer at Albany and Valley Forge. He settled at Bridgton, Me., and died there June 2, 1831.

Children by Esther Stevens:

- 1858 Stevens, b. Feb. 28, 1778; m. Rebecca Kilborn.

Children by Phebe Curtis:

- 1876 Phebe, b. June 6, 1791.


753

Phinnas Ingalls, (Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Nov. 14, 1758; married, Oct. 22, 1783, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Stevens. She was born Nov. 19, 1764; died July 10, 1858. He was a revolutionary soldier Bunker Hill, 1775; Albany, 1776; moved to Bridgton, Me., 1781; and died there Jan. 5, 1844.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN.

Children, born Bridgton:

1830 Aaron, 7 b. Sept. 20, 1784; m. Sarah Berry.
1832 Theodore, 7 b. Feb. 20, 1790; m. Sarah Carter, she d. Sept. 15, 1824; he was a physician and prominent politician at Portland, Me.; d. May 9, 1857. No children.
1833 Elizabeth, 7 b. May 1, 1793; d. 1865; m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1823, William Webb, m. 2d, June 20, 1812, Stephen Beeman.

754

FRANCIS INGALLS, 6 (Francis, 5 Francis, 4 Henry, 3 Henry, 2 Edmund 1), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 30, 1760; married, Aug. 20, 1785, NANCY ESTES. He was a revolutionary soldier, enlisting in 1777; moved to Bridgton, Me., and died there June 25, 1834.

Children:

1889 Nancy, 7 b. Feb. 28, 1788; m. Zachariah Davis.
1890 Gardner, 7 b. Oct. 9, 1790.
1897 Susan, 7 b. Apr. 9, 1794; m. Zachariah Davis.
1898 Francis, 7 b. Apr. 3, 1796; m. Almira Brackett. He lived at Naples, Me. Ch: (1899) Francis Oren, 8 b. 1836; d. Malden, Mass., Dec. 21, 1901; m. Elizabeth K. . He was a maker of perfumery at Malden. Ch: (1900) Delbert W., 9 res. Malden.
1899 Abel, 7 b. May 3, 1768; d. m. Ch: (1899) Eliza, 8 b. Nov. 9, 1830; (1910) Mary M., 9 b. Aug. 2, 1829; (1911) Alvina, 8 b. Sept. 27, 1832.
1912 Miranda 7. 


755

JONATHAN INGALLS, 6 (Francis, 5 Francis, 4 Henry, 8 Henry, 2 Edmund 1), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Feb. 25, 1762; married, May 26, 1792, SARAH BERRY. He was a revolutionary soldier, settled at No. Andover, and died there July 9, 1837.

Children:

1811 Francis, 5 b. Aug. 18, 1793; m. Elizabeth B. Foster.
1814 Eb, 6 b. Apr. 21, 1795, m. Ch. (1915) Charlotte E. 8; (1916) Anne Maria 8, (1917) Henry E. 8; (1918) Sarah J. B. 7; (1919) Ira E. 7; (1920) Mehitable A. 7.
1821 Sarah, 5 b. Sept. 22, 1797.

756

THEODORE INGALLS, 6 (Francis, 5 Francis, 4 Henry, 8 Henry, 2 Edmund 1), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Mar. 30, 1764; married, first, Sept. 11, 1792, Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel Berry, married, second, SALLY FLINT, married, third, RUTH FLINT. He was an influential citizen and farmer at Middleton, Mass., where he died Nov. 7, 1817.

Children, born Middleton:

1823 Emma, 5 b. Aug. 16, 1795; d. Dec. 27, 1847; m. 1845, Sally Upton. Ch. (1924) Oscar Gilman, 6 m. twice, res. Somerville, Mass., had two children by first wife.
1828 Amelia Sally Flint, 5 b. Mar. 8, 1807; d. May 8, 1818.
1829 Hannah Berry, 5 b. Oct. 8, 1808; d. Feb. 11, 1826.

757

ASA INGALLS, 4 (Francis, 5 Francis, 4 Henry, 8 Henry, 2 Edmund 1), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Jan. 17, 1766; married, first, MARY ESTES, married, second, PATIENCE JEWETT, married third, MEHITABLE LORING. He moved to Bridgton, Me., and died there Mar. 18, 1842.

Children:

1831 Mary, 5 b. June 8, 1793.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN.

1933 Spofford, b. July 7, 1796; m. Lydia Morrison, Sophronia Witham, Tamson Witham.

Child by Mehitable Loring:
1937 Harriet, b. Aug. 27, 1815.

758

CYRUS INGALLS, (Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Francis and Ennuce (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Dec. 13, 1768; married, SARAH BARKER. He moved to Bridgton, Me., and then to Denmark, Me.; was a farmer and died there May 31, 1832.

Children:
+1938 Cyrus, b. June 9, 1802; m. Priscilla Colby.
1939 George Jefferson, b. Nov. 11, 1803; d. Dec. 8, 1831; m.
   Ch: (1940) George, b. Apr. 11, 1832; d. Lowell, Aug. 11, 1833.
   Ch: (1) Charles; (2) Rufus; (3) Leonard Ingalls, b. Dec. 7, 1830.
+1943 Leonard Kimball, b. Sept. 9, 1809; m. Lorenda D. Abbott.
1944 Orin Barker, b. Nov. 26, 1810; m. Nancy Smith. Ch: (1945)
   Rufus, b. June 8, 1817; d. Belvidere, Ill., 1899, had two daughters.
1951 Ruby Bridges, b. July 5, 1817; d. Apr. 5, 1891; m. Osborne Foster.
+1952 Rufus, b. Aug. 23, 1818.

760

JEREMIAH INGALLS, (Abijah, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Abijah and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Mar. 1, 1764; married, Newbury, Vt., Apr. 28, 1791, MARY, daughter of Joshua and Marjorie (Knowlton) Bigelow. She was born Westminster, Mass., Mar. 16,
1768; died Rochester, Vt., Apr. 18, 1848. He moved to Newbury, Vt., about 1787; was a farmer, cooper, innkeeper, singing master, and deacon of the Congregational church. He was a noted musician and composer, publishing in 1805, "The Christian Harmony," and was author of "Northfield," "Kentucky," "Fillmore," and "New Jerusalem," familiar tunes found in all hymn books. He moved to Rochester, Vt., about 1810, and died at Hancock, Apr. 6, 1838.

Children:

1658 Smith, b. Feb. 10, 1792, d. Berea, O., Nov. 24, 1871; m. Mary Bigelow, a farmer and shoemaker. Ch: (1855) Miles 6, (1856) Alfred, 6, is a farmer in Okla.; (1857) Norman R., b. No. Royalton, O., Sept. 18, 1820; m. 1850, Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Morton) French, b. England, Feb. 18, 1850; he is a druggist and township trustee at Lagrange, O. Ch: (1858) Miles William, b. 1850, d. 1893; m. Dec. 1873, Laura V. Johnson, he was a physician, had (1858A) Flora, 6, b. 1875; grad. B.A., (1858D) Sylvia, b. 1878; grad. B. M.; (1858C) Norman William, b. 1880; grad. B. S., all grad. at Baldwin University. (1859) Martha, b. 1886; d. 1884; m. E. Spicer of Lagrange. Ch: [1] Harriet Miles, b. 1876; is a farmer at Lagrange. (1859A) Mary, b. 1873, d. 1874.


1677 Moses, b. Feb. 16, 1800, d. Bethel, Vt., June 1835; m. Eliza Alden, left a son and daughter.
1840 Elizabeth,7 b. Mar. 9, 1802; d. Newbury, abt. 1880; m. Daniel Claflln, who went to Berea, O.
+1841 John,7 b. Apr. 22, 1804; m. Susan Foster.
1842 Myra,7 b. Jan. 1, 1806; d. Aug. 5, 1886; m. Josiah McWain, had three sons.
1843 Isaac,7 b. June 7, 1809; d. Nov. 9, 1812.
1844 Hannah,7 b. Aug. 2, 1811; d. Sept. 4, 1886; m. Holland W. Everts of Salisbury, Vt., had two sons and two daughters.

766

Ezra Ingalls,6 (Abijah,5 Francis,4 Henry,8 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Abijah and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Apr. 12, 1773; married DOLLY WILSON. She was born 1778; died Feb. 24, 1864. He was a farmer at the West Parish of Andover, and died there Mar. 6, 1828.

Children, born Andover:
+1885 Wilson,7 b. Mar. 25, 1809; m. 1st, Appelow Citterby, 2d, Jane Case.
1886 Ezra,7 was a blacksmith, went to Holliston, Mass., then in 1836 to Townsend, Vt., and for forty-four years was the leading blacksmith in that town. He had eleven children, three now living. (1887) William H.,8 b. 1810; m. 1st, Mary E. Sawyer, 2d, 1830, Mrs. Lucy A. Edson. He is a blacksmith at Townsend, served in the Civil War in Company H, 8th Vt., Vols. Regiment; (1888) J. Wilson,8 lives Sterling, Mass.; (1889) Allarus H.,8 lives Southampton, Mass.
2006 Harriet,7 b. 1814; d. June 7, 1839; m. John Burrill of Boston.
2007 Mary,7 m. Ezra Abbott of Lawrence, Mass.

769

Peter Ingalls,6 (Joseph,5 Joseph,4 Henry,8 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Joseph and Sarah (Abbott) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 19, 1752; married, Apr. 20, 1775, SARAH, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Cresy) Ashley. She was born Nov. 2, 1752; died Nov. 18, 1811. He was a tanner at Pomfret and was called "Captain," having served in the Revolution. He died June 11, 1808. The homestead he built is still standing at Elliott (then Abington), and is now owned by descendants of his daughter Parmelia.

Children:
2008 Sarah,7 b. ; m. Sept. 18, 1796, Ephapras Child of Woodstock. Ch: (1) Prentice.
2009 Asa,7 b. ; m. widow Crane.
2010 Olive,7 b. Nov. 12, 1781; m. Oct. 7, 1798, Elijah Holmes of Herkimer, N. Y.

Esther Palmer, b. Sept. 21, 1786, d. Feb. 9, 1814; m. Esther Palmer, had two children.

Marvin, b. Nov. 6, 1787, m. 1st, Amelia Spaulding, 2d, Olive Atkins, 3d, Marietta Burnham.


Maria, b. 1821, d. Mar. 15, 1846; m. Shepard Bugbee.

Parmelia, b. 1827, d. June 6, 1854; m. Benjamin Shepard.

Lucy, b. 1833, d. June 9, 1858; m. Abel Fox.

Chloe, b. Dec. 27, 1791.


Walter, b., prob. d. v.

Clarissa, b., d. July 25, 1844; m. June 6, 1802, Oliver Shapero.


Mary Ann (Sharpe), b. Aug. 8, 1838; d. Oct. 5, 1853; m. Dec. 6, 1851, Am Kimball of Hampton, Conn. Ch.: (1) John Henry (Kimball), b. Jan. 3, 1832, m. Mandy Brady; he is a carpenter at Millbury, Mass. Ch.: (A) Alice M.
(Kimball), b. 1872; d. y.; (B) Bessie (Kimball), b. May 11, 1875; m. W. Poland; (C) Alice Maud (Kimball), b. July 17, 1883. (II) Horace S. (Kimball), b. Nov. 5, 1833; d. Sept. 25, 1853; (III) George (Kimball), b. Dec. 25, 1835; d. Mar. 22, 1838; (IV) Andrew P. (Kimball), b. Aug. 22, 1839; m. Cornelia Dennison; was a hotel-keeper at No. Abington, Mass. Ch. (A) Aleph Abbie (Kimball); (B) Clara (Kimball). (V) Mary Ann (Kimball), b. Oct. 5, 1841; m. George W. Collins, a farmer at Columbia, Conn. Ch. (A) Frank K. (Collins); (B) Irving (Collins); (C) Everett (Collins); (D) Eugenia (Collins). (VI) Maria S. (Kimball), b. June 10, 1843; m. Silas Tiffany, merchant at Hampton, Conn. Ch. (A) Edith (Tiffany). (VII) Seth (Kimball), b. Feb. 10, 1847; m. Feb. 8, 1869, Hannah E. Chase. No children, res. Abington, Conn.


773

Luther Ingalls,6 (Joseph,6 Joseph,4 Henry,8 Henry,4 Edmund1), son of Joseph and Sarah (Abbott) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 24, 1758; married, Hampton, Conn., June 23, 1781, Lucy, daughter of Joseph Utley. She was born May 18, 1760; died Jan. 7, 1831. He was a revolutionary soldier from Pomfret. Moved to Hanover, N. H., and died there July 4, 1855.

Children:

+2026 Sylvester,7 b. Apr. 25, 1785; m. Mary Turner.
2028 Sarah,7 b. Aug. 27, 1789; m. Timothy Owen. Ch. (1) Zaphnia, m. Milton Coburn; (2) Julian; (3) Lucy Ann; (4) Frederick L.;
Sarah Ingalls, m. Elias Coburn of Manchester, N. H., (6) Lydia, b. Timothy.

1839
Mary, b. Apr. 8, 1797, d. Mar. 9, 1880; m. Silas T. Vaughan. Ch:

1841

1842

1845

1846
Phineas.

1847
Mary, m. 1st, B. F. Burnham, 2d, Albert C. Hall.

1849

1850
Orville. Ch: (1) Belle. (II) Ella; (III) Louise.

1853
Royal.

1855
Mira.

1876

1877
Luther, b. May 5, 1799, m. Mary A. Lerving.

1892

792

Samuel Ingalls, (Samuel, Stephen, John, Henry, Edmund), son of Samuel and Deborah (Meecham) Ingalls, born Brooklyn, Conn., 1772; married, Diana Dodge. She died at Belchertown, Mass., 1832. He was a farmer at Belchertown, moved to Dunklee's Grove, Du Page Co., Ill., and died there Oct., 1839.

Children, born Belchertown:

1813 Augustus, b. Mar. 12, 1805; m. 1st, Nancy S. Dunklee, 2d, Lucy H. Rollins.

1814 Justin, b. Mar. 12, 1805, d. Mich., abt. 1859, m. m.

1815 Clarissa, m. Carver, and had three sons.
800

Samuel Ingalls,6 (Ephraim,6 Ephraim,4 Stephen,8 Henry,3 Edmund1), son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Randall) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Sept. 11, 1776; married Patience Knights. She died Mar. 1, 1800. He was a tailor at Boston, moved to Yarmouth, Me. After his wife's death he started for India on a Merchantman and was never heard from; it is supposed the vessel was captured by pirates.

Children:

2075 John,7 b. 1796, d. Mechanic Falls, Me., 1872; m. Rebecca Forbes. He was a sea captain and then for many years an officer in the U. S. Revenue Service. While on shore in 1862, his vessel, the "Cushing," was captured by the rebels, in Portland harbor. Ch: (2076) Patience Adelaide,8 m. F. Cushman Hawkes, and res. Upper New Gloucester, Me.; (2077) John Franklin,8 b. Peru, Me., June 3, 1843; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Lyman A. and Lodena (Spickerman) Abbott of Schoharie, N. Y. He is a real estate dealer at Boston, residing at Malden, Mass. Ch : (2078) Edward Everett,7 b. Aug. 29, 1845; m. Louise V. Priest. No children. He is business manager of the Ithaca (N. Y.) Journal. (2079) Green Walden,7 b. Peru, Me., Dec. 1, 1846; m. Eldora O. Basford. He was a large shoe dealer, having stores in many places in N. Y. state, is now engaged in various enterprises at Malden, Mass. Ch: (2080) Grace Mary,9 b. Nov. 21, 1877; (2081) Stanley Walden,9 b. Mar. 30, 1886; (2082) Clarence Irving,9 b. July 31, 1888. (2083) Julia,9 d. m. Frank Curtis of Poland Springs, Me.


811

Charles Ingalls,6 (James,5 James,4 James,8 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of James and Mary (Frye) Ingalls, born Methuen, Mass., Oct. 12, 1763; married Cynthia, daughter of Rev. Thomas Russell of Piermont, N. H. He graduated at Dartmouth College 1790, and was a lawyer at Salem, N. Y. Died at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1812.
In this passage, the text is fragmented and incomplete, but it appears to be discussing family history and genealogy, specifically about the Ingalls family. The text mentions various family members, their marriages, children, and places of residence. The text includes dates for births, marriages, deaths, and other events. It also refers to locations such as Salem, N.Y., Greenwich, N.Y., Troy, N.Y., and Army in the line of duty. The text is likely part of a larger genealogy document, possibly a family history book or a genealogical record.
m. Sarah Pope. Ch: (2099), Stella,9 d. ... (2100) Jennie,9 b. Mar. 30, 1831; d. Sept. 8, 1887; m. 1st. Ellen Caldwell, had five children; m. 2d Mrs. Mary Pomeroys Mount. had two children. Ch: (2102) Olive,9 d. ... (2104) Olive,9 m. Scofield, res. Cherry Creek, ... (2105) Jared,9 d. ... (2106) Infant,9 d. ... (2107) Clara,9 d. ... (2108) Edmund,9 res. Cottage, N. Y. ... (2109) Olive Anceola,8 b. Mar 25, 1828; d. May 31, 1890; m. Willis W. Hyatt. Ch: (1) Frank W., res. Cambridge Springs, Pa.; (2) Cora, m. Underwood, res. Cambridge Springs.


+2111 Evander, b. Oct. 11, 1795; m. 1st. Amy Field, 2d. Lucy Clark.

820

Ephraim Ingalls,6 (Ephraim,5 James,4 James,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Ephraim and Mary (Sharpe) Ingalls born Abington, Conn., Sept. 6, 1764; married, Apr. 26, 1801, Lucy, daughter of Amasa Goodell, who died Apr. 22, 1859, age 50. He lived at Abington, and died there Feb. 12, 1831.

Children, born Abington:

2112 Mary Stevens, b. May 4, 1802; m. Addison Fletcher of Cavendish, Vt.


2120 Ephraim, b. May 26, 1823; d. Chicago, Dec. 1900; m. Apr. 30, 1851, Melissa, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Warriner) Church, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1834; d. Nov. 20, 1888. He went to Ill. in 1837, grad. at Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1847, and settled at Lee, Ill.; returned to Chicago in 1857, and was in active practice until 1890. In 1859 was made associate editor of the North-Western Medical and Surgical Journal, and professor of Materia Medica and Medical Jurisprudence at Rush Medical College, and member of the board of trustees; his name was always spelled with one I. Ch: (2121) Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1856; (2122) Lucy Storrs, b. June 1, 1858; m. Dr. Ephraim Ingalls; (2123) Alice Church, b. Nov. 24, 1859; (2124) Elizabeth Thomas, b. June 29, 1871.

827

Lemuel Ingalls,6 (Zebediah,5 James,4 James,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Zebediah and Esther (Goodell) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 6, 1755; married, DOROTHY SUMNER.
She was born Aug. 20, 1750; died Mar. 10, 1851. He was a revolutionary soldier, graduated at Yale College, studied law and entered practice at Pomfret; was appointed Judge of Probate and County Surveyor; served the town thirty-two terms in the State Legislature, and was prominently identified with the educational and industrial affairs of the town. He died Nov. 17, 1839.

Children, born Pomfret:


2126 Warren, b. Aug. 18, 1783, m. 1st, Elizabeth Fay, 2d, Hannah K. Marty.


2128 George Summer, b. Nov. 13, 1789; m. Delia Goodell.

2129 Lemuel, b. Sept. 22, 1793, grad. Yale College, was a lawyer, and d. of yellow fever at Mobile, Ala., Sept. 21, 1819.

2130 Nancy, b. Nov. 22, 1796; m. Charles Holt, had (1) George, who settled in Kansas; (2) Charles; (3) Eliza, m. Daniel Arnold and had (1) Charles; (II) Julia.


835

Oliver Ingalls, (Zedebiah, James, James, Henry, Edmund), son of Zedebiah and Esther (Goodell) Ingalls, born
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN. 123

Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 7, 1770; married, Dec., 1803, Betsey, daughter of Stephen and Esther (Ingalls) Abbott. She was born Providence, R. I., May 4, 1786; died Feb. 17, 1839. He was a farmer at Pomfret, and drowned there Apr. 10, 1815.

Children, born Pomfret:

2132 Gerard, 7 b. 1804; d. July 2, 1812.
2134 James, 7 b. Mar. 13, 1809; d. Apr. 20, 1828. 
2135 William, 7 b. Feb. 25, 1811, was said to have been a merchant at New York City.
2136 Zebediah, 7 b. Sept. 16, 1813; m. 1st, Lucy L. Arnold, 2d, Hannah B. Bourn.

838

SAML. INGALLS, 6 (Ebenezer, 6 Josiah, 4 Josiah, 6 Henry, 2 Edmund 1), son of Ebenezer and Mercy ( ) Ingalls, born Keene, N. H., about 1795; married, Pierce. He died at Peterboro, N. H.

Children:

2137 Belinda, 7 b. ; m. 1st, Preston. Ch: (1) Madison; (2) Lucy. m. 2d; m. 3rd, , lived Fitchburg, Mass., had children by all three husbands.
2139 Abigail, 7 d. Peterboro, N. H.
2140 Lucy, 7 d. Peterboro, N. H.
2141 Lydia, 7 m. Bickford of Keene, N. H.
2142 Phebe, 7 m. Simon Pike.
2143 Eliza B., 7 m. Frederick Poor of Peterboro, moved to Preble, Croadland Co., N. Y.; she d. Jan. 8, 1877; he d. May 28, 1879. No children.

840

EBENEZER FLINT INGALLS, 6 (Ebenezer, 6 Josiah, 4 Josiah, 8 Henry, 2 Edmund 1) son of Ebenezer and Mercy ( ) Ingalls, born Jaffrey, N. H., about 1790; married, Lydia
WELCH.—She was born Canada, Oct., 1802; died at Keene, Wis., May 29, 1854. He was a farmer at Keene for many years, went to Ripon, Wis., and died there Jan. 11, 1865.

Children, born Keene:

2144 Willard, b. Nov. 5, 1821, d. N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1881; m. 1857, Elizabeth Grecley of Westport, N. Y. Ch: (2145) Hattie M., b. Apr. 12, 1844, d. Burlington, Vt., Sept. 23, 1893; m. Dr. John H. Tangart, is a dentist at Burlington. Ch: (1) Florence Leon-


2153 Clark Daniel, b. July 16, 1830; m. July 3, 1856, Ellen L., daughter of Harvey and Malinda (Field) Willson of Pottdam, N. Y.; he was merchant, town and corporation collector at Canton, N. Y., is now a retired farmer. No children.

2154 Charles Blood, b. Sept. 4, 1832; d. Grand Forks, N. D., July 9, 1865, m. Ripon, Wis., June 12, 1868, Fanny, daughter of John and Mary A. (Jennings) Medhurst, b. Biddenden, Eng., July 4, 1847; she res. Grand Forks. He was a carriage maker at Manchester, Ia., then in the hotel business at Mason City, went to Grand Forks in 1852, and was a hotel proprietor, member of the City Council and School Board. Ch: (2154A) Mabel Lillian, b. June 30, 1872; (2155) Charles Arthur, b. Mar. 15, 1876.


2158 George, b. Apr. 21, 1839, res. Cedar Rapids, Ia.

2160 Ophelia Maria, b. Apr. 6, 1830; d. Jan. 7, 1843.

2162 Lydia Jane, b. Apr. 28, 1841, d. Oct. 8, 1842.

846

JAMESINGALLS. (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Henry, Edmund), son of Josiah and Sarah (Bowers) Ingalls, born Rindge,
N. H., Feb. 7, 1782; married, Rebecca Twiss, who died Apr. 9, 1808. He was a farmer and died at Jaffrey. N. H., Apr. 7, 1830.

Children:

2167 Orulda, d. Boston, Mass., n. m.


2172 Amos, b. July 27, 1820; d. Portsmouth, O., Aug. 14, 1866; m. m.

2173 Caroline, b. Mar. 13, 1824; m. George H. Chesman of Boston.

2174 Lois, b. Rindge, July 13, 1870; m. Summer Deethe. No children.

2175 Lucy, d. Jaffrey, Mar. 27, 1886; m. James M. Small and had children.

851

Charles Ingalls, 6 (Josiah, 5 Josiah, 4 Josiah, 3 Henry, 2 Edmund 1), son of Josiah and Sarah (Bowers) Ingalls, born Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 23, 1794; married, Nella Wetherbee, of Keene, N. H. She was born Dec. 30, 1806; died Feb. 9, 1875. He was a carriage painter: moved to Windsor, Vt., and died there Dec. 6, 1878.

Children:

2176 George, b. Aug. 25, 1823; d. Apr. 6, 1846; m. m.


2181 Edward, b. Dec. 25, 1833; m. Jane Thomsdale of Claremont, N. H.; he was a painter at Northfield, and served in the Civil War. Ch: (2182) Hattie, b. Jan. 5, 1862; m. George Tillotson of Northfield; (2183) Mary Grace, b. Aug. 23, 1872.

2184 Sophia, b. Aug. 10, 1835; d. Jan. 4, 1863; m. m.

2185 James Watts, b. Jan. 16, 1838; m. 1st, Mattie Dwinnell of Keene, 2d, Addie Taylor of East Alstead; he is a painter at Windsor,
INGALLS GENEALOGY.

Henry, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hale) Ingalls, born Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 7, 1797; married, Sept., 1830, Mary Louisa, daughter of Samuel Dakin, of New Hartford, N. Y. She was born at Jaffrey, N. H., and died Leominster, Mass., May 15, 1859. He was a merchant at Peterboro, N. H., held many town offices, then engaged in the lumber business in Oneida and Oswego, N. Y., then with his brother-in-law, in constructing dry docks at Kittery, Me., then in 1854 purchased a country place at Leominster, went to live with his son at Utica, and died there Mar. 21, 1886.

Children, born Peterboro:

1. Frederic Cyran, b. Sept. 17, 1832; m. Sophia Foster.
4. Charles Edward, b. Lockport, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1839; was engaged in business at Boston, and d. Cambridge, Feb. 28, 1893; n. m.

857

868

THOMA INGALLS, (Jonathan, Josiah, Josiah, Henry, Edmund), son of Jonathan and Deborah (Sherwin) Ingalls born Rindge, N. H., Mar. 1, 1787; married, first, Polly Stone. She was born 1768, died 1810. Married, second, 1818, Betsey Stone, widow of Richardson. She died June 9, 1822. Married, third, Sophronia Sherwood. She was born Chesterfield, N. H., May 17, 1792, died Fitchburg, Mass., 1886. He was a merchant and an influential citizen of Rindge, N. H., served on the school committee twenty-six years, was town clerk and Representative to the Legislature.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN.

127

Children:

2105 Maria,1 b. Sept. 1, 1821; d. Sept. 7, 1849. m. July 12, 1842. John C. Harris. 2

2106 Sophia,3 b. May 5, 1828, d. . m. Rodney Wallace, was prominently identified with all the business and charitable interests of Fitchburg, Mass., was trustee of Smith College, treasurer of Burbank hospital, Fitchburg, trustee. Murdock Fund, Winchendon, was member of the Governor's Council, 1886-2, delegate to Republican National Convention 1884, member of Congress Eleventh District, 1880-91; gave city of Fitchburg land and public library, 1885, the town of Rindge, N. H., land and library, called Ingalls Memorial Library, founded at Smith College. The Sophia Ingalls Wallace Scholarship of $5000, and The Sophia Billings Wallace Scholarship of $5000. Died Fitchburg, Mar. 1903. Ch.:[1] Infant, b. Nov. 15, 1854; d. Dec. 21, 1854.

2107 Albert Sherwin,1 b. Dec. 29, 1830; d. Aug. 11, 1862. m. Harriet A. Miller; he was a lawyer and Major 110th N. Y. Vols. One child, d. y.

2108 Herbert,1 b. May 9, 1834; he is an author and resides at Boston; was clerk Treasury Department, Washington, 1865; cashier Int. Rev., N. Y., 1868; is treasurer N. B. Div. Fitchburg and Framingham, Framingham and Lowell railroads; trustee Fitchburg Public Library.

912

ELEAZER FRENCH INGALLS, (John,1 John,1 Joseph,1 Samuel,2 Edmund1), son of John and Abigail (Frenchi) Ingalls, born Dunstable, Mass., Nov. 30, 1782; married, first, AMY PEARSON.
INGALLS GENEALOGY.

She was born Feb. 27, 1790; died June 22, 1853. Married second, May 25, 1834, Elizabeth French. She died Waukeegan, Ill., July 23, 1870, age 68. He died Antioch, Ill., Apr. 2, 1866.

Children by Amy Pearson:


2201 Nancy S.,3 b. Feb. 15, 1828; m. Foster, lived Abington, Mass., had a son, Freeman, a shoe dealer at Boston.

2202 Caroline,1 b. Sept. 14, 1819; m. MacKean of Abington, had daughter Abbie, res. Nashua, N. H.


2208 Sarah,1 b. Nov. 18, 1819; d. Boston, Mar. 7, 1870; n. m.; school teacher.

2209 Abigail,3 b. Oct. 8, 1815, d. June 1841; m. Ridgeway.

2210 Eleazer Stillman,2 b. June 10, 1820; m. Martha M. Pearson.

2211 Nathan,2 b. Oct. 24, 1822; m. Eliza, went to Santa Cruz, Cal., in 1850; d. 1886. Chs: (2212) Frederick,3 res. Santa Cruz; (2213) Catherine,5 (2214) Eliza,6

2215 Mary,3 b. Apr. 22, 1824; d. May 8, 1846; m. Hamilton Stevens, left son, 12 Arthur, res. Virginia City, Minn.

2216 Charles B.,2 b. Dec. 20, 1826; m. Mary J. Gage.

2217 Elizabeth,2 b. Apr. 29, 1830; d. Dec. 18, 1854.

2218 Ellen,3 b. Feb. 9, 1833; d. Aug. 13, 1833.

Child by Elizabeth French:


914

Daniel Ingalls,6 (John, John,4 Joseph,3 Samuel,2 Edmund1), son of John and Abigail (French) Ingalls, born Tyngsboro, Mass., Oct. 6, 1788; married Sept. 7, 1817, Mercy Cohnern Bancroft. She died Mar. 15, 1884. He was a blacksmith and toolmaker at Nashua, N. H. Moved to Illinois, in the forties, then to Minneiska, Minn., engaged in farming and died there Apr. 2, 1877.
Children, born Nashua, N. H.

2226 Daniel Howard, 2 b. Feb. 15, 1820, m. Sept. 8, 1848, Helen Maria Howard, was a farmer and lumberman at Minneiska, and d. Aug. 16, 1895. Ch.: (2227) Minnie Isabelle, 3 b. Mar. 8, 1855, m. Frank W. Ingalls; (2228) Helen Mercy, 4 b. Charles B. Ingalls; (2229) Emma. 5 1

2232 Mercy Marie, 1 b. Aug. 14, 1823; d. Sept. 29, 1895. m. Ford, and had son, Dr. T. F. Ford, res. Plainfield, la.

2233 Isaac Bancroft, 3 b. May 10, 1826, m. June 2, 1855, Eliza Bryant. He went to Ill. in 1813, to Cal. in 1850, to Minn. in 1861, and to Waverly, la., where he is now engaged in farming. Ch.: (2234) Eliza, 5 m. Graves. Ch.: (2235) Lillian L. 6 +2236 Jonathan French, 3 b. Oct. 11, 1829; m. Mary A. Mecker.

2237 Lucinda Emeline, 3 b. Nov. 14, 1831; m. May 27, 1853, Solomon Fox, res. Plainview, Minn.
2238 William Henry, 3 b. Apr. 23, 1834; m. Caroline A. Walker.
2239 Samuel Edward, 3 b. June 17, 1836, res. Galena, S. D.


918

Nathaniel Ingalls, 6 (Nathaniel, 6 John, 4 Joseph, 3 Samuel, 2 Edmund 1), son of Nathaniel and Lucy 7 Ingalls, born about . Married Mary Ann Pollard, and was a farmer at Dracut, Mass., Buckfield and Norway, Me.

Children:

2242 Asa, 7 was captain of a whaling ship and lost at sea.
2243 Nathaniel Pollard, 7 he was in the U. S. navy on the "St. Mary", with Commander Porter on the China station when last heard from.
2244 Joseph, 7 went to Lowell, Mass., and is said to have left a family there.
Oliver P. * went south, but returned to N. Y. City in 1864, and
engaged in the shoe business, and died 1874.

Lura L. Loring, * d. Beeckfield, m. Mary Ann Bryant, and lived at
C. Crafts, Whitman of West Auburn, Me. He enlisted Sept,
1861, in Company A, 22d Mass. Regiment, and was discharged
Oct. 16, 1864; is now a musician living at Medford, Mass.

Charles Henry, * b. Norway, Jan. 18, 1818, d. Boston, Nov. 12,
1878, m. 1st, Susan Littlefield, 2d, Vesta Howard Crafts, b.
Feb. 21, 1817, d. Oct. 24, 1882. Ch. by 1st wife: 2249
Milton Miltonus, * b. Auburn, enlisted in Company H, 22d
Mass. regiment, and died of typhoid fever, Sharpsburg,
Auburn, Mar. 28, 1846, m. Franklin, Mass., Nov.
25, 1878, Nellie Sarah, daughter of Nelson and Nancy M.
Kugle, Corbin, b. July 24, 1859, he enlisted in the 17th
Mass. regiment, being under age his father secured a discharge
he, however, joined the 22d regiment; he is now a passenger
conductor on the N. Y., N. H., and H. R. R., living at New
London, Conn. Ch: 2251 Vesta Maria, * b. Franklin,
d. May 1, 1887. 2253 Gladys Nellie, * b. New London,
May 4, 1838, res. Boston. (2255) George Frederick, * b. Auburn,
Sept. 22, 1851, is chief baggage master at the South Terminal
Station, Boston.

Gloucester, Mass., about . Married Eliza Holman.
They lived and died at Charlestown, Mass.

Children, born Charlestown:

Joseph Everdeen, * b. Sept. 2, 1820; d. Charlestown; m. 1st
Catharine Meers, d. Apr. 6, 1852, m. 2d. Jan. 6, 1854, Matilda
M. Williams, d. 1875, m. 3d, Annie A., daughter of Edward
and Julia Murphy, Magrath, d. Dorchester, Aug. 25, 1847, he
was an expressman at Charlestown. Ch: 2257 Albert Hol-
man, * b. 1847, d. 1861. 2258 Arthur F., * d. y.; 2259 Freder-

John Devens, * b. May 22, 1824; m. 1st, 2d, Oct. 24,
1868, Sarah L. Emerson; he served in the Civil War; was a
morocco worker at Salem, Mass., and d. Oct. 24, 1888. Ch:

Seventh Generation.

950

Samuel Ingalls, 7 (James, 6 Samuel, 6 Samuel, 6 Samuel, 6 Robert, 2 Edmund 1 1), son of James and Abigail (Wendall) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., 1802; married, 1830, Lucy Scales. He lived at Lynn.

Children:

2300 Lucy Ann, 8 b. 1834.
2301 Susan Augusta, 8 b. 1835.
2302 Catherine, 8 b. 1836.
2303 Martha Scales, 8 b. 1838.
2304 Morton, 8 b. 1839.
2305 Constantina, 8 b. 1842.
2306 Samuel Wendell, 8 b. 1845.
2307 Harriett, 8 b. 1817.
2308 Charles Frederick, 8 b. 1852.

981

Thomas Ingalls, 7 (James, 6 Thomas, 6 Nathaniel, 4 Nathaniel, 3 Robert, 2 Edmund 1 1), son of James and Sally (Tewksbury) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Apr. 5, 1794; married Apr. 5, 1815, Emeline Johnson. He was a privateer during the war of 1812, and was taken prisoner; confined in Dartmoor prison; was a brickmaker having yards at Salem. He died Philadelphia, Aug. 27, 1829.

Children, born Salem:

2309 Thomas, 8 b. Mar. 23, 1818; m. 1843, Liliás, daughter of Seth Fish, b. No. Leeds, Me., 1820; he was appointed to the Lowell, Mass., police force in 1859, and honorably discharged 1862; now retired living at Lowell. Ch.

(2310) Charles, 9 b. May 1, 1815; d. 1847.

(2311) Abbie Mary, 9 b. Mar. 17, 1850; m. 1870, Frank L. Hall. Ch.
(2) Frank L.

(2312) Rose Anna, 9 b. Aug. 29, 1852.


(2318) Lindsay E., 9 b. Oct. 28, 1858; m. July 26, 1879, Nellie M., daughter of Nathaniel B. and Mary F. Fuller Greenleaf, b. Boothbay, Me., July 1, 1856; he is a member of the Lowell police force. Ch. (2319) Carrie, 10 b. June 18, 1856; (2320) Frank L., 10 b. Nov. 30, 1882; (2321) Grace M., 10 b. Apr. 7, 1884; (2322) Ruth E., 10 b. Nov. 20,
132

INGALLS GENEALOGY.


2332 Mary J., b. in William Moore of Lynn, Ch. (1) Annie. m. Adams, res. Charlestown; (2) Emilene, m. Babb, res. Lynn; (3) Charles.

2333 Louisa b. m. Cornish, moved to Philadelphia.


2336 Elizabeth b. m. Lafayette, Md., m. Joseph Griggs. Ch. (1) Joseph, (2) Fred.

1001

Ephraim Ingalls, 7 (John, John, Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of John and Martha (Blaney) Ingalls, born Swampscott, Mass., Sept. 25, 1805; married, 1824, Elizabeth Cloon. He died Swampscott, Nov. 29, 1874.

Children:

2340 Ephraim Alfred, b. July 11, 1836, m. Maria Kelham of Lynn; he was admitted to the bar and engaged in the practice of law at Lynn; in 1861 enlisted as quarter-master of the 5th M. V. M.; in 1865 became interested in the express business, and retained his interests until his death; he took an active part in public affairs and filled many offices of trust; was member of the city council, board of aldermen, city clerk and trustee of the public library, he was a democrat in politics and represented Lynn as such in the State Legislature; he also held high offices in masonry. Ch. (2341 Alfred Seymour, b. d. (2342 Coral, m. S. C. Newhall, res. Lynn.

2344 Samuel Otis, b. June, 1828, d. 1830.


2347 Clara Barrett, b. Sept. 1836, d. June 24, 1862; m. 1860, Benjamin W. Currier of Lynn.

2348 Joseph Augustus, b. Mar. 10, 1841; m. Mary A. Bright.

2351 Francis Edmund, b. Sept. 22, 1843; m. Sept. 5, 1871, Marietta B., daughter of Moses and Sarah A. Parsons, Nowell of Chelsea, Mass., b. Oct. 24, 1853, he is a salesman, res. at Swampscott; has been chairman of board of selectmen, member of the school committee, trustee of the public library and prominent
in the Universalist church. Ch: (2354) Bessie, b. May 21, 1872.

2356 Benjamin Granville, b. Apr. 14, 1846; m. June 6, 1877, Clara, daughter of John H. and Elizabeth (Brooks) Farwell of Boston; he is a member of the firm of Russ, Evelyn & Ingalls, wholesale trimmings at Boston; res. Swampscott. Ch (2357) Granville, b. May 15, 1881.


THEOPHILUS INGALLS, (Abner, John, Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Abner and Abigail (Fuller) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., 1800; married HANNAH WARDEN of Marblehead. He died Lynn, 1845.

Children, born Lynn:

2359 Oliver Warden, b. 1824; m. Mary Guy of Dover, N. H.; he lives at Somerville, Mass. Ch: (2360) Oliver Barry, b.; d., m. Francis Whiting; (2361) Agnes Maria, m. William Hunter, res. Somerville. No children:

2362 Hannah Ellen, b. 1828; m. George Williams of Lynn, res. Cal.

2363 Abigail, b. m. William Barry of Lynn. No children.

2364 Anne Augusta, b. 1833; d. y.

2365 Charles Forester, b. 1835; d. Lynn, 1899; m. Lucinda Marshall; served in the Civil War. No children.

2366 Fencel, b. 1837; d. 1883; m. Elizabeth Burnham; served in the Civil War, lived at Lynn. Ch: (2371) Arthur, d. y.; (2372) Elizabeth, m. Homer Clements; (2373) Frederick, res. Lynn.

2367 Jerome, b. 1830; m. Emma Clements; he was for many years a large shoe manufacturer at Lynn; lately in the real estate and insurance business. Ch. b. Lynn: (2375) Walter Renton, b. 1865; m. 1898, Ella Gordon of N. Y.; he grad. Mass. Inst. Tech. and is a mining engineer. Ch: (2376) Rosamond, b. 1901; (2377) Alice Isabel, b. 1867; m. 1897, Dr. William T. Hopkins of Lynn; (2378) Charlotte Edith, b. 1868; m. 1897, Walter F. Lummus; (2379) Robert Collyer, b. 1873; m. Sept. 24, 1902, Florence Usher Merritt; he is engaged in business at Boston, res. Lynn; (2380) Harry Creighton, b. 1876; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech.

2381 Mary Blackler, b. 1842; d. y.

SAMUEL SIMPSON INGALLS, (William, William, William, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of William and Olive (Preble) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Dec. 11, 1795; married, Nov. 28, 1822, CAROLINE THOMAS of Eden, Me. He was one of the most prominent citizens of Sullivan, holding the office of postmaster and representing the town in the State Legislature. He died Aug. 3, 1848.
Children, born Sullivan:


2399 Alma M., b. Dec. 7, 1853, d. y.

2400 Osborne M., b. Jan. 26, 1835; was killed at Selma, Ala., at end of the War of the Rebellion and buried with Masonic honors.

2401 George F., b. Sept. 1, 1837; d. Cal.; m. m.

2402 Edgar W., b. Apr. 1, 1840; d. ; served in the 33d Ill. Regiment in the War of the Rebellion.

1065

Benjamin Franklin Ingalls, (William, William, William, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of William and Olive (Preble) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., July 12, 1812; married, Nov. 29, 1833, Sophronia, daughter of Job Thomas of Eden, Me. He was a prominent shipbuilder at Sullivan, moved to Georgetown, Ill., in 1858, and thence to Alvarado, Cal., where he died Dec. 19, 1879.

Children, born Sullivan:

2403 Marion Wallace, b. Jan. 13, 1815; d. Dec. 16, 1863; m. 1850, Ebenezer Herrick Dyer. He moved to Alvarado and was the father of the beet sugar industry in America; in 1879 built and owned the first successful plant. Ch. 1 (2404) Ella Frances, b. Dec. 23, 1855; 2 (2405) Abbie Marion, b. Apr. 21, 1857; m. Dr. Manson; 3 (2406) Edward Franklin, b. Alvarado, July 22, 1858; m. Oakland, Cal., Jan. 1, 1883, Kate, daughter of Alfred and Louise (Wood) Harrell, b. June 28, 1862. He built the first works and machinery for manufacture of beet sugar and is engaged in that business at Cleveland, O. Ch. 1 (2407) Herrick Harrell, b. Feb. 12, 1890.
2404 Ellen Frances, b. Aug. 29, 1839; m. Ephraim Dyer; he was a surveyor at Alvardo, d. 1880. Ch: (1) Harold Parker, b. Mar. 29, 1860; with Edward F. Dyer built the first machinery used in beet sugar manufacture and is still engaged in that business. (2) Henry Sawyer, b. Aug. 19, 1864; (3) Herbert Paul, b. Dec. 23, 1867; (4) Edith, b. Mar. 13, 1870; (5) Ephraim Ingalls, b. Sept. 4, 1872; (6)...


+2406 Wilfred Fisher, b. Mar. 28, 1814; m. Catherine M. Linton. 


+2414 Frank Salter, b. Jan. 8, 1851; m. Madora Spanulding.

2415 Merrill Whittier, b. May 6, 1854; m. Ethel Converse, daughter of Dudley and Mary M. (Ogier) Stone of San Francisco; he is an erecting engineer at Lichi City, Utah. Ch: (2416) Frank Stone, b. Oct. 16, 1881; (2417) Mary Ethel, b. Oct. 2, 1883; d. Dec. 18, 1892; (2418) Dorothy Somers, b. Apr. 15, 1894.

1117

George Joy Ingalls; (John N., Jonathan N., William, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of John N., and Ann P. (Newman) Ingalls, born Bath, Me., Sept. 10, 1802; married Abby Devereux. He was a mariner and as first officer of the ship "Farwell" was killed by the crew while quelling a mutiny at Newcastle, Del., Dec. 24, 1884.

Child, born Castine:

2419 George Kimball, b. Mar. 21, 1841; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1864, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John R. and Agnes (Virtue) Harrington, b. Ohio, Aug. 10, 1830; he served in the Civil War in Company B, 2d Me. Regiment, in 1861, and was discharged for disability; was clerk in the quarter-master's department at Norfolk two years, and Richmond six years; he is now a dairy farmer at Bath, Me. Ch:

(2420) Mary Agnes Virtue, b. Orrington, Me., Nov. 27, 1865.
(2421) Mabel Abby Devereux, b. Richmond, Va., July 22, 1867.
(2423) Maud Muler Horton, b. Bath, Apr. 28, 1872.
1164

James Ingalls,\(^1\) (Henry,\(^5\) Amos,\(^6\) Henry,\(^4\) Nathaniel,\(^8\) Robert,\(^2\) Edmund\(^1\)), son of Henry and Susanna (Brown) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Jan. 19, 1789; married, 1822, Lorana Withy. She died Dec. 18, 1827. He died Lynn, Aug. 25, 1868.

Children, born Lynn:

2426 James Withy,\(^8\) b. Feb. 23, 1823; m. 1st, Mary A. Jackson, 2d, Emeline S. Cutler.
2427 Sarah Elizabeth,\(^8\) b. Jan. 16, 1825; d. Mar. 12, 1885.

1191

Lucius Ingalls,\(^1\) (Jacob,\(^6\) Jacob,\(^6\) Jacob,\(^4\) Nathaniel,\(^8\) Robert,\(^2\) Edmund\(^1\)), son of Jacob and Rebecca (Brown) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Nov. 15, 1831; married May 15, 1850, Martha, daughter of John and Mary (Brown) Jarvis. She was born Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 6, 1833, and lives at Lynn. He was a shoemaker at Lynn, and died there, Oct. 15, 1884.

Children, born Lynn:

2428 Mary Frances,\(^8\) b. Apr. 19, 1851; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Willard Dunbar of Brockton; he d. Lynn, Mar. 27, 1884.
2429 Catherine Augusta,\(^8\) b. Aug. 29, 1853; m. Feb. 19, 1888, James D. Poole of Yarmouth, N. S.

1219

John Ingalls,\(^3\) (Thomas,\(^8\) John,\(^5\) William,\(^4\) Eleazer,\(^8\) Robert,\(^2\) Edmund\(^1\)), son of Thomas and Mary (Bassett) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 6, 1797; married, Jan. 22, 1822, Martha Knapp. He was a sea captain for several years, and then retired and held the office of surveyor of the port of Marblehead, where he died June 3, 1860.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN. 137

Children, born Marblehead:

+2435 Thomas,8 b. Oct. 1, 1824; m. Juliete Beal.
2436 John,8 bapt. Oct. 7, 1827; d. y.
2438 John,9 bapt. June 3, 1833; d. y.
2439 Mary Bassett,8 b. Oct. 31, 1834; m. 1st, Dec. 1859, Joseph Hopkins; m. 2d, June 30, 1897, Joseph W. Clapp; he d. 1898.

1275

AMASA G. INGALLS,7 (James,6 Ebenezer,6 Ebenezer,6 Edmund,6 John,7 Edmund1), son of James and Mercy (Taft) Ingalls, born Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1808; married AMY ALDRICH. He was a farmer at Brookfield, and died Feb. 5, 1839.

Children:


1278

REUBEN INGALLS,7 (Edmund,6 Edmund,6 Edmund,4 Edmund,3 John,2 Edmund1), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Sept. 6, 1786; married ABIGAIL L. BAKER, who died at Granville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1847. He was a farmer at Granville and died there Nov. 28, 1848.
Children:

2431 Hiram Baker, b. Jan. 6, 1812; d. Apr. 20, 1861; m. Metoc Reeve. Ch: 2432 Hiram Reeve, 2433 Alice. 2

2454 Mary Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1813; m. Draper. Ch: 2455 Hiram L. F. Draper, 2456 Mary L. 3


1279

John Ingalls, 2 (Edmund, 3 Edmund, 4 Edmund, 5 Edmund, 6 John, 7 Edmund 8), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., May 12, 1788; married, Sept. 12, 1812, Susan Oatman, who died Aug. 16, 1858. He was a farmer, and deacon of the Baptist church at Hartford, and died there May 25, 1862.

Children, born Hartford:


POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN.

(2464) Edmund David,6 b. May 26, 1868; d. Sept. 25, 1900; m. m.; engaged in the Puget Sound salmon fisheries. 2465) Evan, b. Feb. 4, 1879; m. Dec., 1898, Frederick E. Brooks. 2466) Sarah Augusta, b. Feb. 9, 1847; m. Oct. 4, 1871, Irving S. Herbert, who is a farmer at No. Granville, she has in her possession a powder horn carved with the name of "Edmund Ingalls, Rehoboth, Nov. 10, 1789," also with various characters, forts, canoes, etc. Ch.: (1) Sarah Mariette, b. Dec. 13, 1874; m. Jan. 2, 1893, Johnson R. Middleton. Ch: (1) James Herbert, b. Jan. 21, 1894.


2468 Walter, b. Nov. 9, 1821; d. May 26, 1822.

1280

Otis Ingalls,7 (Edmund,6 Edmund,5 Edmund,4 Edmund,3 John,2 Edmund1), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1790; married Betsey Stevens. He went from Hartford to Eureka, Wis., where he died Jan. 5, 1856.

Children:

2469 Selden B., b. 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Sarah J., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Sleppy) Hopper; he is a mason at Coloma Station, Wis.; Ch: (2470) Benjamin Deforest, b. Dec. 23, 1867; m. (2471) Emma Jane, b. 1870; m. Sorenson; (2472) Edmund James, b. 1874; (2473) Cynthia Amelia, b. 1879; m. (2474) Emeline Lawton; (2474) Maude May, b. 1878; m. Brown; (2475) Hattie Lora, b. 1880; m. Burnett; (2476) Ella Elizabeth, b. 1882; (2477) Jessie Gertrude, b. 1885; (2478) Selden Franklin, b. 1888; (2479) Otis Ulysses, b. 1892.

2480 Benjamin Franklin,6 living Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles, Cal.

1281

Hosea Ingalls,7 (Edmund,6 Edmund,5 Edmund,4 Edmund,3 John,2 Edmund1), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., June 9, 1792; married 1812, Lovina Lamb. She was born Truxton, Vt., Aug. 28, 1792; died July 30, 1859. He was a Methodist clergyman, and died at Albion, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1875.

Children:


2485 Edmund,* b. Feb. 15, 1828; d. Mar. 11, 1875; m. Feb. 8, 1843, Fanny Jennings of Gaines, N. Y. Ch: 


2487 Laura Maria,* b. June 14, 1853; m. Oscar Brown of Albion. Ch: (1) Arthur Case; (1) Adella Laura; (3) Bert Oscar; (4) Lee Ingalls; (5) Harrie; (6) Luther.

2488 Albert Adelbert,* b. Apr. 8, 1855; m. Cora Phillipps, res. Albion. Ch: (2489) Inez May; (2490) Clarence Albert; (2491) Cornelia; (2492) Earle.

2493 Sarah Lovina,* b. Mar. 28, 1857; m. m.

2494 Nancy Jane,* b. July 18, 1859; m. 1st, George G. Lord, 2d, 1896, Daniel D. Tompkins of Medina. Ch: (1) Royal Ingalls (Lord).


2496 Henry Lewis,* b. Mar. 29, 1864; d. May 11, 1868.

2497 Nellie Louise,* b. Dec. 8, 1866; m. Mar. 11, 1866, George Henry Wilson of Albion.

2498 Florence Adella,* b. May 28, 1870.

2499 Henry N.,* b. Sept. 21, 1828; d. Castile, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1869; m. Susan Allen, Mar. 19, 1850. Ch: (2500) Frances E.; b. m. Duane True; he is a dry goods dealer at Niagara Falls. Ch: (1) Harry. (2501) Florence E.; b. m. Dr. Miller of Castile; (2502) Hattie L.; b. m. d. 1296

Simson Ingalls; (John, Edmund, Edmund, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of John and Olive (Hicks) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1788; married Lydia Baker. He was a farmer at Hartford and died 1862.
Children:


2504 Leonard, b. June 28, 1821; m. Mary Bump; he was a farmer at Hartford, now retired at Sandy Hill, N. Y. Ch: (2505) Charles B., b. May 26, 1849; d. Dec. 12, 1854; (2506) Benjamin Simmons, b. Nov. 30, 1865; m. Jan. 31, 1877, Ella J., daughter of Ephraim and Elmira (Hicks) Northup, b. No. Granville, Nov. 16, 1855; he was a farmer and merchant at Hartford, holding offices of assessor and postmaster, now a merchant at Sandy Hill. Ch: (2507) Mary Lillian, b. Aug. 26, 1882; (2508) Elizabeth Eudora, b. Nov. 1, 1889; (2509) Montraville Benjamin, b. Nov. 8, 1882.

2510 Lydia, b. Jan. 4, 1825; d. m. m.

1297

John Ingalls, (John, Edmund, Edmund, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of John and Olive (Hicks) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., June 19, 1792; married, first, Pattie Thomas, married, second, Polly Baker. He lived at Hartford.

Children by Pattie Thomas:

2511 William J., d. Salem, N. Y., m. Margaret Craig, had a son (2512) William James, lived Bellows Falls, Vt.

2513 David T., b. 1819; m. 1st, Amanda Bradford of Belchertown, Mass., 2d, Cynthia S. Simmons; he was a harness maker at Belcher, N. Y., moved to Ringwood, Ill., and d. 1881. Ch: (2514) Silas W., b. Oct. 23, 1846; m. Aug. 5, 1871, Lucy Jane, daughter of Sylvanus and Esther (Brown) Styles of E. Troy, Pa.; he is a house and carriage painter at Middle Granville, N. Y., has been a constable sixteen years and deputy sheriff six years. Ch: (2515) Frank David, b. July 24, 1872; (2516) Frank Hardin, b. June 12, 1875. (2517) Ernest L., m. Stephenson, res. Ringwood, Ill.; (2518) Melline Fawsett, m. Carl Richardson of Ringwood.; (2519) Frances Adelle, res. Elgin, Ill., m. m.


Children by Polly Baker:

2521 Walter M., was a physician at Amelia, O.; d. Hamilton, O., leaving (2522) John; (2523) Etta.

2524 Abigail, m. William Gillis, res. Sandy Hill, N. Y. Ch: (1) Charles; (2) Carrie.
INGALLS GENEALOGY.

1308

HORACE HICKS INGALLS, (John, Edmund, Edmund, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of John and Olive (Hicks) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1807; married SARAH WOOD.

He resides at North Granville, N. Y.

Children, born Hartford, N. Y.:

2625 Truman F., b. July 14, 1833, m. S. Anda, daughter of John and Abigail (Northup) Norton; he is a commercial traveller, res. Troy, N. Y. Ch. 1856 Abbie Norton, b. Oct. 6, 1859; m. Charles Eddy of Troy.


2627 Milo Horace, b. June 20, 1847, m. Nov. 14, 1871, Louisa J., daughter of Ephraim and Elmina (Hicks) Northup, b. Granville, July 27, 1847, he is a carriage maker at North Granville, N. Y. Ch. 1858 Addie Louise, b. Mar. 31, 1873; 1879 Milo Lawrence, b. Sept. 5, 1874; 1881 Albert J., b. Sept. 12, 1881.


1319

ZIMMER INGALLS, (Caleb, Edmund, Edmund, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Caleb and Hannah (Taft) Ingalls, born May 17, 1803; married PATTY SPRAGUE, born Oct. 4, 1804; died Oct. 25, 1882. He was one of the earliest settlers of Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., buying one hundred acres of the Holland Co. He died Sprigville, Mar. 27, 1872.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LVNN. 113

Children:


2548 David Sprague, d. Springville, Feb. 8, 1893, u. m., he left an estate valued at $80,000, which he willed to religious and charitable institutions: $200,000 to Board of Baptist Home Missions, $150,000 to Board of Foreign Missions, $50,000 to Board of Relief. The sisters brought suit and after one of the greatest contests of this kind, with a trial lasting six weeks, they obtained a verdict of $175,000. In his life-time he erected a soldiers' monument at Springville, costing $400,000, and provided in his will for one to his own memory costing $10,000.


1332

Borelli Taft Darwin Ingalls, (Caleb, Edmund, Edmund, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Caleb and Hannah (Taft) Ingalls, born Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1813; married, first, Emily Freeman, married, second, Jan. 1, 1848, ZENANA VOSBURGH. He was a farmer at Richfield.

Children by Emily Freeman:

2551 Henry F., b. June 29, 1835; m. Harriet Crippen. Ch: (2552) Frank.

2552 Deloss D., b. Jan. 29, 1837; m. Elizabeth, Eybret of Exeter, N. Y.

2553 George W., b. Apr. 2, 1840.

2554 Frances N., b. July 7, 1842; m. Robert G. Dalphin, a hop buyer at Norwich, N. Y. Ch: (1) George; (2) Percival; (3) Edith; (4) Marjorie.

2555 Daniel D., b. Sept. 7, 1844; d. ; m. Barbury Walker. She res. East Salina, N. Y. Ch: (2557) Emily; (2558) Grace; (2559) Henry.

Child by Zenana Vosburgh:

2560 Eugene Borelli, b. Dec. 15, 1852; m. Feb. 6, 1878 Sarah L., daughter of William and Elizabeth (Crippen) Hull; b. Apr. 12, 1847; he is a veterinarian and Justice of the Peace at Mohawk, N. Y. No children.

1380

Enoch Ingalls, (Jacob, Joseph, Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., June 9, 1794; married Nov. 11, 1819, NANCY, daughter of James Bishop. She was born Hemlock, N. Y., June 8, 1798; died Walworth, Wis., Oct. 27, 1889. He moved to Wisconsin in 1850, and died there April 25, 1872.
Children born Westerlo, last two born Greenville, N. Y.

2561 Alfred, b. Dec. 12, 1829, d. Walworth, Aug. 1, 1900, m. m. He enlisted in 1841 and served until Lee’s surrender at which he was present. was a large farmer at Windom, Minn., until 1893, then moved to Linn, Wis.

2562 Silas, b. Apr. 12, 1823, m. Helen Snell.

2563 Harvey, b. May 28, 1827, m. Huldah Rugg.


2566 Jacob James, b. May 20, 1815, res. Cal.


1381

Henry Ingalls; (Jacob, Joseph, Joseph, Edmund, John Edmund), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born Westerlo, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1795; married Nov. 26, 1818, Huldah, daughter of William and Hannah Gordon. She was born July 9, 1798; died Feb. 15, 1870. He was a farmer at Norton Hill, and died there Apr. 2, 1859.

Children, born Norton Hill:


2576 Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1821, d. Oct. 25, 1841. Bradford, son of Asson P. and Abigail Pierce Wright, he was a farmer at Wright, St. Greene Co., N. Y., d. Aug. 1902. Ch: (1) Henry (Wright), b. June 9, 1844, m. Nov. 20, 1860, Julia Clark, res. Philadelphia; (2) Adelia (Wright), b. Dec. 28, 1849, m. Nov. 29, 1866, Charles Green. Ch: (1) Oliver (Green), (1) Ellen (Green) ;

Lucius, b. Oct. 8, 1827; m. Henrietta Wright.

1383

John Ingalls, (Jacob, Joseph, Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born Westerlo, N. Y., March 18, 1798; married, first, Apr. 10, 1823, Fanny Scofield, married, second, Aug. 30, 1834, Rachel, daughter of William Payne. She died Mar. 4, 1870. He was a farmer at Westerlo, and died there Mar. 22, 1871.

Children by Fanny Scofield:

2578 George Washington, b. Mar. 14, 1824; m. Sarah Ayers; he d. 1866, in Missouri while travelling to locate lands.

2579 Sarah E., b. Aug. 31, 1826; d. Aug. 1894; m. m.

2580 Edwin Davis, b. Feb. 1, 1831; m. ; res. Cal. No children.

Child by Rachel Payne.

2581 Anna, b. Oct. 26, 1835; m. Sept. 25, 1855, William Gordon, b. Westerlo, Oct. 17, 1831; he was a successful teacher at Mullica Hill, N. J., a zealous worker in the temperance and anti-slavery causes; on account of ill health went to superintend at Cranberry tract, and finally went to Athens, N. Y., and engaged in the grocery business, where he died Aug. 21, 1873; she has been president of the W. C. T. U. for many years, and res. at Athens. Ch: (1) Dora (Gordon), b. Aug. 2, 1856; m. June 24, 1878, Jeremiah Brooks, now a wholesale grocer at Athens, and also engaged in other enterprises. Ch: (1) Edna Dunn (Brooks), b. Nov. 20, 1879; (11) Warren Atkinson (Brooks), b. Jan. 3, 1881, bookkeeper at Pittsburg, Pa.; (11) Mary Ingalls (Brooks), b. May 15, 1882; (IV) Jerrene (Brooks), b. June 17, 1886; (V) Anna Gordon (Brooks), b. Dec. 5, 1887; d. Sept. 8, 1888. (2) Wilmer Ingalls (Gordon), b. Feb. 14, 1860; grad. M. D. Albany Medical College. 1887; settled at Copake, N. Y., nine years, then at Cleveland, O., is president and medical director of Cleveland School of Suggestive Therapeutics; editor of Suggestive New Thought; author of several works on Osteopathy and suggestive treatment. res. Cleveland; has son Wilmer L., Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1888. (3) Ada (Gordon), b. Mar. 21, 1864; m. 1889, Charles, son of William R. and Catherine Magee Timmerman, b. Feb. 16, 1863, is a coal and ice dealer at Westerleigh, Staten Island, N. Y. Ch: (1) Leila Ingalls Timmerman, b. Feb. 24, 1896. (1) George E. (Gordon), b. Apr. 25, 1866; d. Oct. 24, 1901. (15) Linda (Gordon), b. Aug. 6, 1870.
1384

TRUMAN INGALLS, (Joseph, Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1804; married AMALIA, daughter of John and Sarah (Northup) Cowell of So. Westerlo, N. Y. She was born June 15, 1804; died Oct. 7, 1867. He was a farmer at Norton Hill, an influential man in the town, holding the office of Justice of the Peace, and an officer in the Farmer's Mutual Insurance Company which he founded.

Children, born Norton Hill.


Diantha, b. June 19, 1832; m. Nov. 4, 1853, Zoeth Smith, b. June 23, 1832. d. Feb. 18, 1879, he was a farmer at Cornwallville, N. Y. Ch:

1. LAFAYETTE (Smith), b. Aug. 11, 1854; d. June 20, 1854.

2. Fletcher (Smith), b. Apr. 16, 1856; m. Oct. 19, 1880, Charlotte E. Palmer, b. Apr. 2, 1859. he was a farmer and merchant at Norton Hill, now proprietor of The Royal Knitting Mills at Amsterdam, N. Y. Ch: (I) LEONA ESTHER (Smith), b. Dec. 2, 1882; (II) CLARISSA HELEN (Smith), b. Nov. 27, 1886; (III) BEATRICE DIANTHA (Smith), b. Aug 5, 1895.

3. Truman Inghall (Smith), b. July 4, 1858; m. Dec. 19, 1883, Marion Northwick, b. Dec. 1855; he is a merchant at Cornwallville, Ch: (I) FLORENCE MARIE (Smith), b. Feb. 22, 1866.


5. Bertha (Smith), b. Jan. 8, 1867; m. Dec. 17, 1890, Gideon Palmer, b. May 6, 1868, is a farmer at Cornwallville, Ch: (I) JENNIE CELTICA (Palmer), b. Oct. 29, 1891; (II) CELIA DIANTHA (Palmer), b. Nov. 26, 1893; (III) FLETCHER SMITH (Palmer), b. Feb. 2, 1896; (IV) PEARL EDITH (Palmer), b. Apr. 6, 1898.

6. Addison Zoeth (Smith), b. Sept. 21, 1869; m. Apr. 20, 1897, Sarah Chase, b. Albany, Mar. 20, 1875; he is a merchant at Cornwallville, Ch: (I) ALICE LOUISE (Smith), b. Jan. 29, 1898.

7. Scott Lafayelle (Smith), b. Nov. 12, 1872; d. Amsterdam, Sept. 13, 1901.

2587 Joseph Truman, b. Jan. 19, 1834; m. Oct. 29, 1856, Samantha E., daughter of Calvin and Mary A. Potter; Richardson of So. Durham, d. Potters' Hollow, Sept. 18, 1856; he is a retired farmer at Norton Hill. Ch:

2588 Carrie, b. July 28, 1858; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Henry, son of Jeremiah and Susan (Inghall) Goff, b. Aug. 23, 1852; he is a farmer and village chorister at Norton Hill, d. Nov. 3, 1901. Ch: (I) Edna Samantha (Goff), b. Dec. 24, 1878; d. Feb. 8, 1902; m. June 12, 1895, Lavern M. Smith, b. Sept. 26, 1867; he is a machinist at Norton Hill. Ch: (I) MARGARET INGHALL (Smith), b. Oct. 30, 1896; (II) ARRILL (Smith), b. Jan. 2, 1899; (II) Leslie Inghall, Goff, b. June 20, 1881; m. Oct. 8, 1902, Margaret Moore, daughter of Almeron and Lucy Howard of Norton Hill, he is a carpenter at Staten Island; (3) Jerry William (Goff), b. Norton Hill, Sept. 18, 1887; (4) Joseph Truman (Goff), b. Norton Hill, June 21, 1890; (5) Eleanor Katherine Avery (Goff), b. Norton Hill, Sept. 25, 1895; (6) Lewis Henry (Goff), b. Norton Hill, June 25, 1897; d. Oct. 25, 1901.


+2590 Ransomi Benjamin, b. Feb. 3, 1856; m. Adaline Losee.

Loretta, daughter of James, Jr., and Celicia P. (Sammis) Bishop, b. So. Westerlo, Oct. 10, 1811. He enlisted Nov. 22, 1861, in Company D, 11st N. Y. Vols., and on account of wounds received at Port Hudson, June 11, 1863, was discharged Aug. 14, 1864; he is now a farmer and prominent member of the M. E. church at Norton Hill. Ch: 1. Luva, b. Mar. 28, 1872; m. Nov. 24, 1892, James G., son of Ervin and Mary R. (Rowe) Bell of Meduca, he is a butcher at Lamb's Corners.


2594 Florence, b. May 28, 1879; she is a school teacher and has contributed most of the material for her branch of the family.

1835

Cyrus Ingalls, 1 (Jacob, 2 Joseph, 3 Joseph, 4 Edmund, 5 John, 6 Edmund 7), son of Jacob and Susannah (Golf) Ingalls, born May 12, 1802; married, April, 1822, Hannah Griffin. She died July 30, 1881. He was a farmer at So. Westerlo, N. Y., and died there Oct. 4, 1839.

Children, born So. Westerlo.


2596 Theldeus W., b. Apr. 15, 1827, m. Sylvia A. Lockwood.


1437

Joshua King Ingalls,⁷ (Elkanah,⁶ Elkanah,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹), son of Elkanah and Polly (Haskell) Ingalls, born Swansea, Mass., July 21, 1816; married, first, Oct. 29, 1837, Amanda, daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Jones) Gray. She was born Bristol, R. I., Dec. 23, 1819; died Ellsworth, Kan., Jan., 1879. At the age of fifteen he sought employment in Providence, and soon was apprenticed to learn the trade of sheet metal worker. His evenings were devoted to study and he became an original thinker in religious, social, industrial, and economic questions, and a ready debater, logical and convincing. Having at this time made the acquaintance of John B. Gough, he became interested in the temperance cause, and always maintained his stand on the question by precept and example. He took up the study of theology and became a preacher in the Unitarian church, holding pastorates at Southhold, N. Y., Southington and Danbury, Conn. His voice failing, he engaged in the manufacturing business in New York City, identifying himself with the land reform movement was a delegate to the Industrial Congress at Philadelphia in 1848, and soon after became editor and publisher of "The Landmark." Much of his time was given to lecturing throughout New York State. He published many books, among them, "Social Wealth," "Economic Equities," "Land and Labor," "Work and Wealth." He was a remarkable man, and the best proof can be gained by perusal of a book of two hundred pages that he published at Elmira in 1897, called "Reminiscences of an Octogenarian in the Fields of Industrial and Social Reforms." He retired to his country home at Glenora, N. Y., and died Mar. 3, 1899.

Children:

2607 Louisa A.,⁸ b. Southold, May 1, 1841; m. Jacob Mead, and res. at Guayanilla, Porto Rico.

2608 Charles H.,⁹ b. Southold, Mar. 17, 1843; m. Sept. 2, 1868, Annie Eliza, daughter of John and Catherine (Squires) Daniels, b. Port Richmond, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1847; he worked in his father's shop in N. Y., then spent two years learning to draw on wood for wood engraving, went to Ohio with his father and worked on a farm three years and came back to N. Y., took a position with the Metropolitan Bank, remaining until its failure in 1884. In January, 1885, he organized the First National Bank of Staten Island, and is now its president, living at New Brighton. Ch: (2609) Charles Arthur,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1870; m. Mar.
INGALLS GENEALOGY.

1. 1878. Irene Elizabeth, daughter of David M. and Sarah Van Namee of Marion's Harbor, N. Y.


2612 Harry Jones, b. Marcella Q., Sept. 24, 1859; m. 1st. Red Bank, N. J.

1519

Samuel Ingalls, (Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Stephen and Rebecca (Wood) Ingalls, born Cheshire, Mass., May 2, 1804; married, first, July 7, 1830, Jane Maria Wells; married second, Feb. 20, 1839, Lydia Maria Halstead. He was a school teacher at Cheshire. Moved to North Adams and bought a woolen mill, and was engaged in this business until his death, May 25, 1863.

Children by Jane Wells:

2616 Rodney Henry, b. Nov. 19, 1832, d. Lancaster, N. H. 1901, m. in


Children by Lydia M. Halstead:


1564

Ferdinand Ingalls, (Ebenezer, Stephen, Stephen, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Griggs) Ingalls, born Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1806; married Lucy, daughter of James and Dorothy Parshall. She was born Aug. 22, 1806; died July 12, 1884. He was a printer and then a farmer at Grant Creek, Delaware Co., N. Y., and died Oct. 12, 1893.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN, 151

Children:

2625 Mary Ann D., b. Feb. 28, 1830; d. Aug. 3, 1869, m. Orlando Jones of Middlefield, had ten children.

2626 Tampson P., b. Oct. 30, 1835; d. Feb. 9, 1890, m. Adriel Degu. Ch: (1) Emily, m. William Burrows of Trout Creek, N. Y.


2628 James Parshall, b. May 13, 1839; d. Mar. 16, 1899; m. 1st, Adeline Southworth, d. Sept. 20, 1893; m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1853, Melissa W. Simpson; he was a farmer at Tacoma, N. Y., had two girls and six boys.

2637 Israel Parshall, b. Oct. 18, 1841; d. 1844.


2641 Ruth Ann, b. July 24, 1849; m. 1st, Dec. 13, 1871, Jason Mason, d. Sept. 21, 1875; m. 2d, Orrin G. Cleveland; he is an extensive farmer at Kortright, N. Y.; Ch: (1) Sidas F., b. Sept. 16, 1860; (2) Grover A., b. Sept. 4, 1853; d. July 3, 1896; (3) Orrin J., b. Apr. 11, 1858; d. May 1, 1890; (4) Sarah M., b. Aug. 8, 1893.

EBENEZER INGALLS, (Ebenezer, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Ebenezer and Mary (Lougee) Ingalls, born Bridgewater, N. H., Aug. 31, 1772; married Polly Harris. He moved from Bridgewater to Whitehall, N. Y., about 1812, and died there Oct. 7, 1849.

Children, born Bridgewater:


+2643 John Lougee, b. Feb. 9, 1795; m. Roxanna Wetherbee.

2644 Samuel Harris, b. Nov. 1, 1797; d. Crown Point.


2646 Benjamin, b. Nov. 7, 1799; moved to St. Lawrence Co.

2647 Ebenezer, b. Aug. 17, 1801; d. Whitehall, 1875; m. Mary Green.

Ch:

(2648) George Washington, b. June 15, 1826; he is a horse driver and trainer at Sandy Hill, N. Y.; m. m.

(2649) John Wesley, b. June 15, 1826; m. Emeline S. Hopkins, lived New York City. Ch: (2650) George; (2651) Frederick Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1857; is a druggist at Crown Point; (2652) John, d.

(2653) Emeline, m. Chittenden, res. Hopkinton, N. Y.
2084 Mary Elizabeth, m. Geo. H. Buell, res. Ticonderoga.
2085 Polly, b. May 29, 1813.
2086 Hubbard, b. Jan. 15, 1815, m. 1st, Eliza M. Sprague, 2d, Sarah Dudley.
2087 Nathan, b. Nov. 25, 1806; d. Crown Point; m. Dudley, Ch., Forest, d. 1855, leaving 2d, Meade, 1st, 1869. Dayton.
2088 Lovett, b. James Taft.
2089 Sarah, m. Valentine Locke.
2090 Antonietta, d., m. Maud, b. Aug. 26, 1818, m. Cummings.
2091 Sarah, b. Mar. 6, 1818, m. Cheney, moved to Iowa.
2092 Harris, b. Dec. 11, 1812, m. Lamson, and res. Springfield.

1569

Gilman Ingalls, Ebenezer, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, John, Edmund, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Lounge) Ingalls, born Bridgewater, N. H., Feb. 4, 1775; married Abigail Emerson. She was born Apr. 18, 1778; died Oct. 9, 1860. He was a farmer; went to Alexandria about 1815, thence to Bristol, N. H., where he died about 1852.

Children:

2094 Gilman, b. Jan. 29, 1798, m. Sally Roberts.
2095 Abigail, b. Nov. 4, 1799.
2096 Josiah Emerson, b. Sept. 6, 1802; m. Dorothy Sanborn.
2097 Lydia, b. Jan. 28, 1804.
2098 Phoebe, b. Feb. 8, 1806.
2099 Mary Jane, b. July 18, 1807.
2103 Hiram Burleigh, b. Dec. 29, 1840; d. May 7, 1882; m. Sept. 8, 1860, Helen Carlton of Franklin, he was an artist. Ch: 2104 Martha Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1861; m. Oct. 2, 1881, Frank Oliver George of Barnstead.
2107 Timothy, b. Jan. 19, 1810.
2108 Luther, b. Nov. 13, 1815.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN.

1574

James Ingalls, (Jonathan,6 Timothy,5 Samuel,4 Samuel,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Jonathan and Martha J. (Locke) Ingalls, born New Hampton, N. H., July 3, 1772; married Ruth Sleeper. She was born Mar. 4, 1774; she was a woman of good education and though suffering much from sickness gave her children the best advantages; she died about the age of 94. He moved to Vermont, then in 1807 to East Dunham, now Farnum's Corners, P. Q., and was engaged in farming and the manufacture of potash.

Children:

+2685 David,8 b. May 31, 1796; m. Betsey Taggart.
+2686 Jonathan,8 b. Sept. 23, 1798; m. Sophronia H. Rogers.
+2687 Jethro,8 b. Oct. 1, 1801; m. Mary Aitken.
+2688 Mary,8 d. 1834; m. Joel Botolph. Ch: (1) Thankful Lorinda; (2) Jonathan Herman.
+2689 Edmund Sleeper,8 b. Mar. 24, 1809; m. 1st, Maria M. Kimball, 2d, Lois A. Farnum.

2691 James,8 b. May 3, 1813; m. 1st, Julian Schofield, b. Mar. 19, 1811; d. Aug. 6, 1879; 2d., ; d. Dec. 4, 1896; had Ch: (2692) Milo,9 who had (2693) Ruth10; (2694) Orson10. (2695) Charles,8 had (2696) David10.
2698 Elizabeth Lorinda,8 b. 1818; d. May 11, 1841.

1575

Daniel Ingalls, (Jonathan,6 Timothy,5 Samuel,4 Samuel,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Jonathan and Martha J. (Locke) Ingalls, born June 6, 1784; married, first, POLLY DYMON, second,
EUNICE EVANS, widow of Perkins. He was a farmer at Berkshire, Vit., and died there Jan. 8, 1804.

Children by Polly Dymon:

2719. Horace 2. has children living at Fayston and Duxbury, Vit.

Children by Ennice Evans:

2718. Julia.

2719. David, b. Jan. 1, 1818, said to have gone to Blue Earth City, Minn.


1592

SAMUEL INGALLS, 1 (Timothy, 2 Timothy, 3 Samuel, 4 Samuel, 5 Henry, 6 Edmund), son of Timothy and Bathsheba (Worcester) Ingalls, born Thornton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1786; married, Nov. 28, 1810, Marion Rankin. He was a Justice of the Peace at Danielle, Vit., thirty years; was a man of more than ordinary powers of mind, possessed of a strong and logical intellect, a
tenacious memory and sound judgment. His reading was extensive in all branches of literature, and in business was the friend and adviser of his fellow citizens. He died Feb. 23, 1854.

Children:


2731 William, b. July 27, 1813; m. Aug. 5, 1841, Julia Pink, of Dunkirk, N. Y.; he d. at Dunkirk, Feb. 9, 1856; had two children: (2732) Ann, b. 1813; d. y.; (2733) William Davis, d. y.


2737 Benjamin E., b. Apr. 2, 1823; d. Feb. 12, 1824.


2743 Albert, b. Oct. 19, 1830; m. Oct. 8, 1865, Abba French; no children.


1601

Perley Chase Ingalls, (Josiah, Nathaniel, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Josiah and Olive (Sanborn) Ingalls, born Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 6, 1811; married Susan P. Rideout. He was a farmer at Chester, N. H., and died there Oct. 21, 1879.

Children:


2746 David W., m. Julia Myrick, had (2746A) Walter.

2747 John Addison Gurley, b. Feb. 9, 1830; m. Lucretia U. Everett.


2752 Charles F., m. Lottie, res. Marlboro, Mass. Ch: (2753) Eunice; (2754) Lewis; (2755) David.


2757 Clara, m. Elmore Church.

1625

Moses Ingalls, (Samuel, Daniel, Moses, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Samuel and Betsy (Eastman) Ingalls, born Bethel, Me., about 1780; married Annie Stiles. He was a farmer at Bridgton, Me.; moved to Amherst, then to Passadumkeag, where he died Mar. 26, 1863.

Children:

2757 Betsy, d. New York.
2758 Susan, d. Auburn, Me., 1888; m. Josephus Haskell of Sweden, Me.
2759 Polly, d. Passadumkeag, 1878; m. Roberts.
2760 Moses, d. Passadumkeag, 1888; had 2761 Frank.
2763 Abigail, m. D. V. Orcutt, res. Fort Fairfield, Me.
2764 Nancy, d. Milford, Me., 1867; m. Alanson Austin.
2765 Aaron, d. Mass.
2766 Enoch Lincoln, res. Astoria, Oregon.

1642

Robert Ingalls, (Moses, Daniel, Moses, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Moses and Susan (Hackett) Ingalls, born Shelburne, N. H., Apr. 2, 1794; married, Bethel, Me., Mar. 26, 1825, Rowena Hills. She was born West Newbury, Mass., June 28, 1801; died Gorham, N. H., July 12, 1872. He was a farmer, merchant and lumberman at Shelburne, and held every office of trust in his native town and county; was prominent in politics of northern New Hampshire, and as a Democrat was many times elected to the State Legislature. He was also Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Coos county, and a consistent member of the Congregational church. He died at Shelburne, Jan. 2, 1862.

Children, born Shelburne:

2775 Sarah Rowena, b. Nov. 23, 1834; m. m., res. Tacoma.
2776 Rufus Frederick, b. Oct. 12, 1836; m. 1st, Emeline P. Lary, 2d, Matilda G. M. Kent.
2777 Charles Atherton, b. June 11, 1850; he entered the employ of the Grand Trunk Ry. in 1858, and then in 1866 the Canadian Express Co. with headquarters at Montreal, remaining eighteen years; then was custom agent and broker at Port Huron, Mich. one year, when he moved to Tacoma, Wash., where he now resides.
1644

Daniel Ingalls,1 (Moses,2 Daniel,3 Moses,4 Samuel,5 Henry,6 Edmund7), son of Moses and Susan (Heath) Ingalls, born about 1798; married Mary Carr Barker. She died Portland, Me., 1804. He was a farmer at Shelburne, N. H., and died there Mar. 11, 1852.

Children:

2778 Robert, b. Oct. 28, 1829; d. Portland, Jan. 25, 1900; m. 1863, Lydia Ann Young, b. Gray, Me., Jan. 25, 1835; he was a manufacturer and wholesaler of mineral waters at Portland, where the widow now resides.

2779 William Barker,7 was a soldier of the Civil War, d. Fredericksburg, Va., 1862.

2780 Mary Frances,6 d. Oct. 6, 1865; m. Jackman Chapman of Gilead, Me. No children.

2781 Henry Elmer,7 b. Apr. 20, 1832; m. Mar. 15, 1863, Diannah, daughter of Henry and Joanna (Leighton) Evans, b. May 18, 1842; he is a farmer and lumberman at Shelburne, N. H., has served the town as selectman and collector. Ch. (2782) William Barker,7 b. Dec. 19, 1864; (2783) Robert Henry,7 b. Aug. 13, 1865.

2790 Harlan Page,6 b. 1839; m. ; is a manufacturer of mineral waters at Portland, Me.

1650

Joseph Ingalls,7 (John,6 John,5 Eldad,4 Samuel,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of John and Hannah ( ) Ingalls, born Oct. 19, 1775. He lived at or near Keene, N. H.

Children:

2791 Henry,8 b. Walpole, N. H., Apr. 24, 1800; m. Lois Royce; lived at Whallonsburg, Essex Co., N. Y., and Will Co., Ill. Ch.


1652

James Ingalls,7 (John,6 John,5 Eldad,4 Samuel,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of John and Hannah ( ) Ingalls, born Walpole, N. H., Feb. 25, 1779; married Nov. 22, 1802, Margaret
HANCOCK, who died Dec. 21, 1819. He moved to Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., and died there Sept. 5, 1854.

Children:

2816 Simon, b. June 7, 1806, d. Aug. 3, 1876. m. July 3, 1827, Jerusha

2817 Aaron an Aaron, b. Oct. 10, 1824.  

2818 Martha, b. Mar. 12, 1825, d. Sept. 27, 1878. m. Apr. 8, 1826, Calvin Graves

2819 Sophronia, b. Aug. 27, 1810, m. 1837, Oliver Evans.

2820 Marietta, b. May 12, 1812, m. 1841, John W. Prince, 2d. A. K. Allen.

2821 Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 23, 1820, m. Eliza J. Davis, Nancy

1654

AARON INGALLS, (John, John, Eldad, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of John and Hannah ( ) Ingalls, born Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1783; married GERUHSHA FRANKLIN. She was born Sept. 20, 1792. He was a farmer at So. Dansville, N. Y., and died there. His widow moved to Dover, Ill., and died December, 1870.

Children:


2823 Horace Franklin, b. Sept. 5, 1810, moved to Missouri and left a family.


Charles Currier, b. Sept. 4, 1821; m. Gertrude Vanarsdale.


Mary Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1827; d. Dover, Ill.

Lewis Well, b. Nov. 24, 1833; went to California, now res. Seattle, Wash.

1660

SAMUEL INGALLS (Joseph, John, Eldad, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Joseph and Sarah (Parker) Ingalls, born Barre, Vt., Aug. 18, 1781; married Hannah Raymond. He lived at Barre, and was killed by the kick of a horse Feb. 3, 1853.

Children:


William Raymond, b. Dec. 24, 1813; d. Dec. 10, 1879; m. 1st.

Samuel, b. Nov. 17, 1819; m. 1st, Charlotte Massy of Randolph, Vt., she d. Mar. 18, 1853; m. 2d, Aug. 22, 1853, Mary Waterman Cutler. He moved to Greensboro, Vt., and was engaged in business, held many town offices and was president of Caledonia National Bank of Danville. He d. Barre, May 13, 1882.

Charlotte Edna, b. Aug. 14, 1834; d. Nov. 18, 1876.

Florence Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1835; m. Apr. 27, 1851, Chilo L. Soule, now a merchant at Burlington. Ch.: (1) Raymond Lee; (2) Everett Ingalls.

William Samuel, b. Jan. 23, 1853; m. Helen, daughter of Nathaniel B. and Sarah H. Wanzer, Payne; he is a farmer at Greensboro, and has been a member of the legislature. Ch.: (2858) Charlotte Eliza, b. Jan. 10, 1898; d. Sept. 28, 1898.

1662

THOMAS INGALLS (Joseph, John, Eldad, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Joseph and Sarah (Parker) Ingalls, born Walpole, N. H., Jan. 11, 1791; married, 1812, Sarah, daughter of Addi and Sarah (Biddle) Bigelow. She was born Lansingburg, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1790; died Westerville, Ohio, April 15, 1855. He was a cabinet maker, moved to Barre, Vt., then to Westerville, where he died Apr. 24, 1869.
Children:

1665

James Ingalls, (Samuel, John, Eldad, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Samuel and Anna (Shepard) Ingalls, born at Canterbury, N. H., June 24, 1701; married Mary, daughter of Jacob and Sally Cass. She was born Lyman, N. H., Jan. 16, 1708; died Madison, Wis., Oct. 11, 1883. He was a carpenter, taught school winters in Vermont, lived at Clinton, Mass., 1847 to 1859, represented the town in the Legislature 1855, and held various other offices. He died at Madison, Oct. 11, 1866.

Children:

Martha, b. Feb. 21, 1811; m. 1st, Marie Westervelt, had two children. d. Elizabeth Bishop, she had two children.

Samuel, b. Nov. 18, 1813; d. April 12, 1860; m. Russell Spaunser, b. July 12, 1812; d. Nov. 21, 1871.

Pearl Parker, b. Sept. 14, 1828; m. Dec. 12, 1874; Emma Crayton, Ch. b. Nov. 14, 1876.

Pearl Bishop, b. Nov. 1873; d. April 14, 1900; Don Charles Lawson.

Lucetia, b. Nov. 27, 1816; d. R. K. Arnold.

Pearl Parker, b. Feb. 1, 1823; m. 1st Mary McDowell, 2nd, Mary Kibben.

Martha, b. Nov. 15, 1829; d. Jan. 7, 1871; m.

Mary Ann, b. Lyman, Oct. 4, 1814; d. Chicopee, Mass.; May 23, 1886; m. Moody Blake; had two sons who served in the Civil War, now dead, and a daughter who m. Osias Goodell, resides New Haven, Conn.

Sarah Cass, b. Feb. 4, 1817; m. Joseph Brown of Rehfield, Mass.; she is a widow and resides with her son, Dr. Eugene Anson Brown, at Menomonie, Wis.

John Edison, b. Feb. 4, 1819; m. Lydia Hunt. He lived at Delton, Wis., d. from injuries received from being thrown from his carriage, Nov. 11, 1882. No children, but had adopted son.

John C. Ingalls, now vice-president of Western Farm Mortgage Co., New York City.

Margaret Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1821; m. 1st, Putnam Blake, 2nd, Dec. 41, 1843, Peter Wilson of Belcherstown, Mass.; she has practiced medicine thirty years at Madison, Wis. Ch. (1) John (Blake), (2) Henry (Blake), (3) Isabella, (4) Carolina and served in the Confederate Army. (1) John (Blake), m. in So. Carolina and served in the Confederate Army. (2) Henry (Blake), m. in the Union Army and res. in the west. (3) Mary Wilson, m. De Moe, who is in the mail service.


Marion Maria, b. July 22, 1827; m. Aug. 11, 1844, Dwight Brown, farmer at Mason City, Iowa. Ch. (1) Emma Brown, m. Myron Kilng. (2) Carrie Brown, m. Lee L. Klincliter, publisher Mason City Express.


James Munroe, b. Jan. 25, 1837; m. 1st, Eliza H. Niles, 2d, Harriet E. Thurston.

1675

Satchel Clark Ingalls, (Caleb, John, Eldad, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Clark) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 29, 1704; married Hannah Heal. He was a farmer, and died at Piermont, N. H., July 7, 1869.

Children:


Caleb, b. 1842; d. y.


Emily, b. Nov. 1847; d. Nov. 1858.

Annie Allen, b. Mar. 19, 1866; m. m.


2898 Hannah, m. John Heath, res. Hereford, P. Q.

2899 Betsey.


3001 Langdon, living near Stainstead, P. Q.

1694

Calvin Ingalls,* (Nathaniel P., b. John, b. Eldad, b. Samuel, b. Henry, b. Edmund 1), son of Nathaniel P. and Polly (Haines) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., July 6, 1799; married Nancy, daughter of Edc and Anna (Emery) Taylor. She was born July 11, 1800; died Jan. 21, 1873. He was a farmer at Canterbury, and died there July 16, 1855.

Children:


3011 Andrew J., b. Mar. 30, 1831; m. Augusta C., daughter of Navel and Caroline (Fletcher) Lovering; he served in the Civil War, is now a carpenter and carriage maker at Canterbury. No children.

3012 Irene T., b. Apr. 22, 1833.


3014 Charlotte L., b. Mar. 27, 1838.


1710

Daniel Morrill Ingalls,* (Nathaniel P., b. John, b. Eldad, b. Samuel, b. Henry, b. Edmund 1), son of Nathaniel P. and Sophia (Bradley) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., July 1, 1829; married July 4, 1854, Ann Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah (Rand) Hancock. She was born May 12, 1834. He is manufacturer of Ingall's Asthma Remedy at Canterbury.
Children, born Canterbury:


3020 Fred William, b. Nov. 28, 1858, d. Mar. 14, 1894; m. Nov. 26, 1885, Nellie F., daughter of Moses J. and Aleina F. Clark, French, he grad. Gilmanton Academy 1881, University of Vt. 1884, M. D., was a physician at Kingston, N. H., served as supervisor, town clerk, member of the board of education and Representative to the Legislature; was a prominent mason. Ch: 1899 Winifred Pearl, b. Dec. 18, 1886.

3022 George Hancock, b. Oct. 22, 1860; m. Dec. 14, 1886, Louie R., daughter of Arthur W. and Lizzie (Cilley) Brown of Belmont, N. H. He grad. M. D. and settled at Belmont; served the town as Representative and member of the school board, is now in practice at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

3023 William Daniel, b. Mar. 6, 1865; grad. Gilmanton Academy, entered Dartmouth College 1889; he was for several years a teacher and member of the school board at Canterbury; has been a merchant at East Kingston since 1892.

1711

James Ingalls, (Daniel, John, Eldad, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Daniel and Polly (Nutting) Ingalls, born Canaan, N. H., Aug. 31, 1802; married Electa Sanborn. She was born July 18, 1803; died Sept. 24, 1895. He was a farmer. Settled at St. Armand, Canada, and died Dec. 1, 1888.

Children:

3024 Lucy, b. Aug. 29, 1825; m. 1st, Mar. 22, 1848, William Rodewald of Montreal, had one child, d. age fifteen; m. 2d, Dec. 28, 1856, Andrew Traux, she res. Lynn, Mass.


3026 George Rex, b. Dec. 27, 1830; m. Caroline M. Janes.

3027 Lucinda M., b. Nov. 9, 1833; m. Samuel Rogers, res. Rockville, Conn. No children.


3033 Walter James, b. Dec. 18, 1841; m. Sarah Button, has one son.

3035 David Homer, b. Oct. 25, 1847; d. Feb. 5, 1852.
1760

Solomon Ingalls,° Solomon,∗ Henry,∗ Henry,∗ Henry,∗ Henry,* Edmund1), son of Solomon and Mercy (Wilson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., July 5, 1751; married CATHERINE DORR. She was born Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1785. He was a farmer, went to Brookfield, Mass., then to North Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and died there 1870.

Children:

Henry Wilson, b. July 4, 1807, m. Cynthia Ingeson.
Catherine, b. Dec. 13, 1809, m. May 8, 1839, Nathaniel Ingeson.
Mary, b. Sallisbury, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1811, m. May 5, 1833, Hamilton Cobleigh.

1763

Henry Ingalls,1 (Solomon,° Henry,∗ Henry,∗ Henry,∗ Henry,* Edmund1), son of Solomon and Mercy (Wilson) Ingalls, born July 26, 1786; married Jan. 22, 1809, PRUDENCE WHITE. She was born May 24, 1783; died Apr. 24, 1865. He was a farmer at North Wilna, N. Y., and died there Jan. 22, 1852.

Children:


Mary Ann,° b. July 1, 1814, d. July 1862.
Alfred White,° b. Dec. 31, 1816.
John Putnam,° b. Nov. 10, 1821, d. y.
Cornelia Elizabeth,° b. July 8, 1823; d. Apr. 25, 1858.

1766

James Ingalls,1 (Solomon,° Henry,∗ Henry,∗ Henry,∗ Henry,* Edmund1), son of Solomon and Mercy (Wilson) Ingalls, born
North Wilna, near Cape Vincent, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1791; married, first, Rodman, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1814, Laura Cooley. She was born 1795; died 1837. Married, second, Aug. 12, 1838, Hannah Sweet. He was a farmer at North Wilna, and died Mar. 25, 1881.

Children by Laura Cooley:


3068 Lotus, b. Jan. 12, 1818; m. Merinda Murray of Rutland, N. Y.; was editor of the Watertown Post. Ch: (3069) Alice 9.

3070 Betsey, b. Sept. 28, 1819; m. Pluche. had ch: (1) Charles; (2) Harriet; (3) Franklin; (4) Helen; (5) Oscar.

3071 Albert Sidney, b. Nov. 8, 1822; m. Abigail Lockwood. No children.

3072 Milo Melvin, b. Dec. 15, 1823; went to Wisconsin and was state Senator, had a son and two daughters: (3073) Jennie; (3074) Edith 9.

3075 James Franklin, b. July 9, 1826; d. age twenty-nine; n. m.


3079 Jerome, b. Feb. 13, 1834; m. went to California and had six children.

3086 Laura, b. Sept. 5, 1837; m. Oscar F., son of Elam Cooley, he is a retired farmer at Rodman, N. Y. Ch: (1) Milton H., b. July 6, 1857; m. Oct. 24, 1877, Bessie Roberts of Watertown, res. Leona, Wis. Ch: (1) CLARENCE E., b. Nov. 4, 1879; (2) ORA R., b. Feb. 21, 1860; m. Nov. 1, 1883, Emma Youngs; he is postmaster at Rodman. Ch: (1) ROY O., b. July 2, 1887; (2) CLARENCE, b. July 30, 1861; res. Rodman.
Children by Hannah Sweet:


Lucinda, b. July 5, 1840, m. Edward Cheney, res. Hermon, N. Y., has two sons and two daughters.

1774

Daniel Tapley Ingalls, (Daniel,6 Henry,5 Henry,4 Henry3, Henry2, Edmund1), son of Daniel and Mary (Tapley) Ingalls, born Merrimack, N. H., Apr. 19, 1795: married Lucinda, daughter of David and Nancy (Miller) Clark. She was born Sept. 8, 1800; died Sept. 23, 1875. He was a farmer at Merrimack, serving the town several years as selectman, and two years as Representative to the Legislature. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; died Merrimack Jan. 1, 1888.

Children, born Merrimack:

Horsea Putnam, b. Mar. 18, 1826; m. Covington, Ky., May 22, 1879, Flora, daughter of John and Margaret (Lantridge) Binnel, b. Huntsville, O., Jan. 12, 1860. In 1854 he took charge of the Philadelphia Museum at Philadelphia, shortly after acquiring an interest in the Siamese twins and exhibiting them with great financial success; selling one fourth interest to P. T. Barnum, they toured the United States and England, and very few people of that day failed to see them. He also exhibited Millie Christine, the two headed girl, and for many years was identified with the great showmen of the day, Van Amburg, Barnum and Forepaugh in the exhibition of living animals. In 1873 he went to Huntsville, O., and engaged in the hotel business, which he followed twenty-four years, was for several years superintendent of the Zoological Gardens at Cincinnati, and appointed State Commissioner of Fish and Game. He is now retired, living at Bellfontaine, O., Ch.: [3090] Grace, b. Oct. 10, 1885; [3091] Robert Ingersoll, b. Oct. 27, 1882; is bookkeeper for a large coal concern in Cincinnati; [3092] Blanche, b. Sept. 8, 1884.

Mary Tisdell, b. Oct. 11, 1828; d. Apr. 24, 1884.

George Clark, b. Mar. 22, 1830; m. Nov. 19, 1875, Helen E., daughter of Alfred and Adeline (Young Whitney), b. Hartland, Vt. July 21, 1840, he was a farmer at Merrimack, represented
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN. 167


3100 Nancy Clark,4 res. Nashua, N. H.; n. m.

1776

PUTNAM INGALLS,7 (Daniel,6 Henry,6 Henry,4 Henry,8 Henry,8 Edmund 1), son of Daniel and Mary (Tapley) Ingalls, born Merrimack, N. H., Mar. 16, 1799; married MARGARET CALDWELL, of Dunbarton, N. H. He was engaged in business at Newark, N. J., and died there Dec. 22, 1872.

Children:


(3103) Charles Lum,8 b. Newark, Oct. 5, 1865: now owns a plantation at Marianao, Cuba; n. m.

(3104) Percy,8 b. Orange, N. J., Jan. 31, 1873; he is assistant treasurer of the United Electric Co. of N. J., res. Montclair; n. m.

(3105) Helen Caldwell,9 b. Mar. 17, 1878.

1790

SOLOMON INGALLS,7 (David,6 David,5 Henry,4 Henry,8 Henry,8 Edmund 1), son of David and ( ) Ingalls, born Wilton, N. H., Dec. 9, 1789; married CHARLOTTE MCINTIRE. He was a farmer at Bradford, N. H.; died at Nashua, N. H., Nov. 14, 1876.

Children, born Bradford:


Eliza M., b. Nov. 9, 1828; n. m.


Sarah, b. May 23, 1833; n. m.

Aligail W., b. Dec. 2, 1835; n. m.

Charlotte J., b. May 9, 1838; d. Apr. 5, 1882.


1791

Edmund Ingalls, (Edmund, David, Henry, Henry, David), son of Edmund and Mary (Lovejoy) Ingalls, born Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 22, 1785; married Sept. 28, 1818, Mary, daughter of Joseph Martin, of Granville, N. Y. She was born Aug. 5, 1791; died Denmark, Ia., Dec. 12, 1867. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, holding pastorates at Aurora, Springville, Evans, Colden, Hamburg, Arcade, Ashville, Mayville, Centerville, Wescoc. He went to Denmark, Ia., and died the same month, May 26, 1851.

Children:


Melinda Beardley, b. Dec. 18, 1822; d. May 12, 1823.


Joseph Edmund, b. Springville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1826; m. Dec. 21, 1853, Mary Jane, daughter of John and Zerviah (Field) Houston, b. Lyndeboro, N. H., May 28, 1829; d. Jan. 7, 1851;
he was a merchant at Denmark, Lee Co., Ia., fifty years, has held the offices of town supervisor, postmaster, treasurer of Congregational church and treasurer of Denmark Academy. 

Ch. : (3129) Mary Zerviah, b. Mar. 25, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Frank H. Bowden, is a farmer at Denmark. (3130) John Edmund, b. May 14, 1864; was attending Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and drowned while bathing Apr. 25, 1885.


3132 Huntington Lyman, b. May 17, 1831; d. Sept. 29, 1831.

1795

Abiel Ingalls, (Edmund, David, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Edmund and Mary (Lovejoy) Ingalls, born Stoddard, N. H., May 4, 1793; married Windham, Vt., Sept. 8, 1815. Mehitable, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Cram) Person. She was born Peterboro, N. H., Aug. 27, 1789; died Mt. Holly, Vt., Apr. 14, 1875. He was a carpenter at Londonderry, Vt., and died there Feb. 11, 1846.

Children:

3133 Ezra Lovejoy, b. Edinburgh, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1821; m. Lydia Allen, d. 1862; he was a jeweller and d. Glenville, Minn., June 12, 1895. No children.

3134 Orpha, b. Aug 17, 1824; d. Londonderry, Mar. 27, 1839.

3135 Abiel Russell, b. Windham, Vt., Aug. 30, 1830; m. Elvira R. Powell; he was a farmer at Mazomanie, Wis., and d. Jan. 24, 1863. No children.

3136 Joseph Clark, b. Sept. 9, 1832; m. 1st, Augusta Powell, 2d, Alice Ford.

1799

Aaron Ingalls, (Aaron, David, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Aaron and Jane (Williams) Ingalls, born Milton, Vt., Sept. 30, 1793; married Fanny Hopkins. She was born Feb. 4, 1790; died Sept. 7, 1885. He was a paper manufacturer and died at Milton, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1853.
Children:


3138 George Washington," b. June 6, 1815; m. Dec. 12, 1836, Almira Spencer, he was a paper mill owner at Babylon, L. I., served in the Civil War as captain, and d. Jan. 11, 1873, as results of injuries contracted in the army, his obituary in the home paper reads, "an honest man." Ch: (3138A) Edward," who served in his father's company, d. leaving (3138B) Eva." d. in Babylon, Mar. 1903.


+3144 Daniel Tompkins," b. May 9, 1820; m. Sally M. Dake.


+3146 Aaron Putnam," b. Nov. 9, 1824; m. 1st, Fanny Eighmy, 2d, Mary J. Crocker.

3147 Clarinda Page," b. Nov. 23, 1826; d. Turner's Falls, Mass., Feb. 8, 1888; m. Dec. 8, 1851, Henry Putnam, who was superintendent of Keith's paper mill, Turner's Falls. She was an active member of the Baptist church. No children.


1814

Putnam Ingalls," (Isaac," Isaac," Henry," Henry," Henry," Edward"), son of Isaac and Eunice (Horton) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 23, 1806; married Lydia Foster, daughter of Asa Clough of Blue Hill. She was born Oct. 23,
1806: died Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 11, 1881. He was a farmer and consistent member of the Baptist Church at Blue Hill; died Andover, Mass., June 17, 1878.

Children:

3150 Francis Putnam, b. Jan. 6, 1830; m. Aurilla Long; he enlisted in the Civil War and was killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. Ch. (3151) Frank Hartland, b. Oct. 27, 1858, d.

3152 Augusta Foster, b. Jan. 15, 1832; d. 1879; m. Apr. 1, 1853, Otis R. Conary and lived at Lawrence, Mass.


3154 Pearl Gilman, b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. Mar. 12, 1864, Kate C., daughter of David and Dolly (Harrington) Shattuck, b. Washington, Me., Oct. 15, 1835; he enlisted in the Civil War, Company B, 8th Me. Vols. as sergeant, Sept. 7, 1861, and discharged as 1st lieutenant Jan. 19, 1865, marched his company into Richmond, Va., in constant service except about one month in the hospital for wounds received at Cold Harbor and Fair Oaks. He is a merchant and postmaster at Washington, Me. (post office Razorville) has served the town as selectman and treasurer for many years, was also Representative to the Legislature. Ch. (3155) Ira Josie, b. Dec. 15, 1865; (3156) Myrtle B., b. Aug. 25, 1872.

3157 James Porter, b. Feb. 11, 1841; m. Ruth C. Emery.

3158 Mary Bourne, b. Aug. 10, 1842; m. June 15, 1858, Martin V. Hutchins of Brewer, Me.

3159 Alma, b. June 29, 1845; m. Jeremiah Maddox, res. Hilland, Mont.

3160 Alice, b. June 29, 1845; m. William Morse, res. Lawrence, Mass.

3161 Louisa Merrill, b. June 1, 1848.

1826

JACOB INGALLS; (Jacob, Isaac, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund1), son of Jacob and Mary (Pecker) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 12, 1810; married Aug. 3, 1838, Sarah A., daughter of Philip and Sarah (Gilpatrick) Blaisdell. She was born Orland, Me., Feb. 15, 1817. He was a farmer at Bucksport, Me., and died there Jan. 5, 1891.

Children:


3176 Ida Ella, b. May 19, 1855.

1827

John Ingalls, (Jacob, Isaac, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Jacob and Mary (Pecker) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 16, 1812; married, July 24, 1842, Prudence, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Gilpatrick) Dunham. She was born Orland, Me., Feb. 22, 1821. He was a farmer at Lagrange, Me., Dec. 12, 1895. She resides at Orland.

Children:

3177 Gilbert H., b. Jan. 31, 1846; m. 1872, Susan Patterson; he is a farmer at Lagrange and a veteran of the Civil War. Ch:

3178 Harry Patterson, b. July 25, 1877.

3179 Guy Eugene, b. 1886.

3180 Silas Luther, b. Oct. 1891.

3181 Josiah, b. ; served in the Civil War. Lives in California.

3182 John Edwin, b. Nov. 27, 1850; m. July 4, 1874, Hannah Elizabeth, daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Rice) Peaslee of Jefferson, Me., b. Oct. 23, 1838; he is a lumber operator at Lagrange. Ch:

3183 Mattie Lena, b. June 30, 1875; m. Walter F. Coombs, res. Bangor; she grad. Castine Normal School and was a teacher.

3184 Fred Palmer, b. Mar. 2, 1878; m. May 2, 1901, Alice May Horn; he is engaged in the lumber business. Ch. (3185) Hecie Grace, b. Aug. 21, 1902.

3186 Grace May, b. July 14, 1880; is agent for a life insurance company at Lagrange.

3187 Mary Abba, b. ; d. abt. 1872; m. Freeman Peaslee of Jefferson.

1828

Nahum Hinckley Ingalls, (Jacob, Isaac, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Jacob and Mary (Pecker) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Oct. 4, 1814; married, Jan. 4, 1840, Aหญ, daughter of Adam and Mary (Stevens) McCaslin. She was born Penobscot, Me., Jan. 23, 1820; died Jan. 31, 1886.
He is a retired farmer and mechanic at Blue Hill, and has served the town as selectman and Representative to the Legislature.

Children:


3199 Edgar Brown, b. Nov. 18, 1850; m. Donnie I. Carter, res. Blue Hill.


1832

Reuben Ingalls, (Reuben, Ebenezer, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., June 19, 1798: married, first, Dec. 11, 1823, Elizabeth Myrick, daughter of William and Sarah (Kimball) Emerson. She was born May 28, 1805; died Lewiston, Me. Dec. 27, 1852. Married, second, Ruby Additon of Greene, Me. He was a merchant, constable and tax collector at Bridgton; hotel-keeper at Harrison; moved to Auburn, Me., where he kept a general store for many years, and was a deacon and life-long member of the Methodist church. He was a remarkable man in many ways, and it is said he never was seen in anger. His hair, which was curly, did not turn gray until he was past seventy, and at ninety-five it was nearly a foot in length. He never had a tooth extracted or saw a sick day and died peacefully, from old age, July 3, 1892.
Children, born Bridgton

1833

Ezekiel Ingalls, b. Reuben, Ebenezer, Francis, Henry, Edmund, son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., May 4, 1800, married Irene Gray. She was born 1809. He was a farmer at Bridgton and died there Oct. 11, 1864.

Children:

1833

Children, born Bridgton
Benjamin Ingalls: (Reuben, Ebenezer, Francis, Henry, Edmund), son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Feb. 28, 1804; married, Nov. 19, 1829, his cousin, Mary Homan. She was born Marbleheaders, Mass., July 14, 1808; died Lynn, Aug. 17, 1897. He went from Bridgton to Lynn, then was a farmer at Dayton, Me., and died there Feb. 26, 1887.

Children:

3218 Caroline Augusta, b. June 29, 1830.
3219 Lyman, b. Apr. 10, 1832; m. 1st, Sept. 1857, Mary E. Fairbanks, b. Aug. 23, 1838; d. Mar. 28, 1871; m. 2d, June 4, 1882, Ella J. Lewis; he was in business at Nashua, N. H.; now res. at Lynn, Mass. Ch: 3220 Frank Munroe, b. Nashua, N. H., June 12, 1862; m. Oct. 28, 1882, Bertha E., daughter of Clark and Sally Frazier, b. Feb. 9, 1864; he is a draughtsman, formerly at Nashua, now in the employ of the government at New York City. Ch: 3221 Clara Fairbanks, b. Dec. 10, 1886.
3222 Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 7, 1834; m. Dec. 20, 1858, John Alley, 5th, of Lynn. No children.
3223 Rebecca Flint, b. Mar. 20, 1836; m. Apr. 1858, Charles Huston of Lyman, Me. Ch: 3224 James Milton, m. Fanny Fogg, 2nd, Benjamin; 3d, Frank.
3224 Samuel, b. Apr. 11, 1838; m. 1st, Aug. 1, 1859, Jane Eliza Crosby of Lynn, b. June 1, 1839; d. Nov. 17, 1878; m. 2d, Rachel F., daughter of Maiten and Mary (Forrester) Summers, b. July 20, 1852; he is a box-maker at Lynn. Ch:
3228 Inez Mabel, b. Apr. 3, 1875.
3231 Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 5, 1844; served in the Civil War and d. Carrollton, La., Mar. 5, 1863.
3233 Roscoe Homan, b. Jan. 17, 1851; m. Annie Smith of Lyman, Me.; he lives at Lynn. Ch: 3234 Shirley P.
1836

JOSPEH LINDSAY INGALLS, (Reuben, Ebenezer, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund,) son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, April 23, 1806; married, Dec. 6, 1836, AMANDA CHURCH HALL. She was born at Denmark, Me., May 9, 1814; died June 1, 1879. He was a farmer at Bridgton, is now retired, and the oldest man living in that section.

Children:

3235 George Burroughs, b. Oct. 25, 1837, served in the Civil War and was killed in battle at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.

3236 Julia Amanda, b. Apr. 30, 1840; m. Horace Record of Bridgton, res. Somerville, Mass. Ch: (1) EUGENE, (2) MARY, d. (3) GERTRUDE, d.

3237 Eleanor Curtis, b. Jan. 28, 1843; m. m., res. Bridgton.


3242 Austin Perley, b. May 7, 1847; d. Aug. 24, 1851.


3244 Eliza Merrick, b. Feb. 26, 1855.

3245 Annie Bell, b. Nov. 27, 1860.

1840

NATHAN INGALLS, (Nathan, Francis, Francis, Henry, Edmund,), son of Nathan and Phoebe (Griffin) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Feb. 9, 1779; married CHARLOTTE LEIGHTON of Steuben, Me. She died age eighty-three. He was a farmer at Steuben, moved to Stockton, Me., and died there 1851.

Children:

3246 Priscilla, b. 1800; d. 1874; m. Daniel Smith, had nine children.

3247 Harriet, d. age fifteen.

3248 Nelson, b. July 15, 1814, d. Machias, Feb. 12, 1879; m. Susan A. Clark, had no children.

3249 Charles, b. 1819; d. East Machias, 1852; m. and had (3250) Charles, lives Minn.; (3251) Viola, d.

3250 Mary Elizabeth, b. 1822; m. Archibald Larrabee, had five children.

3251 Nathan Bradshaw, b. Machiasport, Sept. 10, 1826; m. Mar. 31, 1859, Hannah Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Colbeth) Clark, b. Machiasport, Apr. 12, 1831; he is a master mariner at Machiasport, (post office Larrabee). Ch: (3252) Abbie Alice, b. June 8, 1851, m. Charles H. Palmer; no children; (3253) Melissa Agnes, b. Aug. 5, 1853, d. Aug. 26, 1853;

3258 George Jackson, b. 1829; m. , is a farmer at Marshfield, ME. Ch: (3259) Lizzie, b. Thompson of Machiasport


3262 Charlotte Augusta, b. 1831; m. Timothy Clark. had three children.

1846

Charles Ingalls, (Nathan, Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Nathan and Phebe (Griffin) Ingalls, born at Bridgton, Me., June 30, 1782: married Louisa, daughter of Robert Moore of Steuben, Me. She was born Aug. 15, 1788; died Waterville, Me., Oct. 13, 1870. He was a farmer at Steuben from 1808 to 1827, then Waterville until his death Aug. 10, 1850.

Children:


+3264 Samuel Moore, b. Oct. 6, 1810; m. Silvina P. Wing.

3265 Louisa Elmeda, b. June 15, 1814; d. Waterville, Me., n. m.

3266 William Henry, b. June 13, 1816; d. Aug. 21, 1875; m. Mary Ann Moore; he lived at Steuben, Me. Ch: (3267) Mary L., b. Sept. 20, 1851; d. Aug. 21, 1853; (3268) Robert Moore, b. Fairfield, Me., July 24, 1853; m. Sept. 6, 1885, Mary E., daughter of Augustus M. and Lovina L. Merrill of Dover, Me., he is a merchant tailor at Foxcroft, Me. Ch: (3269) Lovina Agnes, b. July 3, 1885; (3270) Florence May, b. May 13, 1861; d. Apr. 3, 1862; (3271) Charles William, b. Dexter, Me., May 22, 1853; he is a tailor at Foxcroft; n. m.: (3272) Maude; (3273) Louisa, b. Sept. 19, 1866; d. Sept. 26, 1867; (3274) Clara M., m. Erastus T. Munroe, dealer in horses at Foxcroft.

3275 Robert Andrews, b. Jan. 28, 1821; d.

3276 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1824; d.

3277 Amanda Maria, b. Feb. 4, 1830; d.

3278 Charles Hannibal, b. Mar. 16, 1832; d.

1868

Stevens Ingalls, (Isaiah, Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Isaiah and Esther (Stevens) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Feb. 28, 1778; married Rebecca Kilborn. He was a farmer at Harrison, Me., and died Dec. 26, 1851.

Children, born Harrison:


+3280 Ezra Thomas, b. Jan. 1806; m. Louisa M. Mayberry.

3281 Abigail.

3282 Elizabeth.

3284 Huldah, b. Mar. 1813.

3285 Ruth.
1869

FRANCIS INGALLS, (Isaiah, Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Isaiah and Phebe (Curtis) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Sept. 3, 1784; married Wenham, Mass., June 17, 1809, BETSEY WHITE. She was born Salem, Mass., June 26, 1785; died Portland, Me., Apr. 25, 1872. He was a farmer, moved to Portland and died there Sept. 18, 1854.

Children, born Bridgton:

3288. Albion Tapley, b. Nov. 6, 1814.
3289. Isaiah, b. Sept. 4, 1816; m. Portland, Aug. 17, 1845, Sarah Webster, daughter of Joseph and Anna J. Harford Milliken, b. Denmark, Me., Sept. 7, 1826, he is retired, living at Portland. Ch.:

3294. Kate Wentworth, b. Apr. 7, 1857; m. George W. Ingalls.
3295. Jennie Merritt, b. Apr. 9, 1862; d. Nov. 5, 1865.

3298. Charles Hersey, b. Aug. 19, 1843; he is a merchant tailor at Syracuse, N. Y. Ch. (3300) Argetselle, (3301) Hazel.
3300. Cornelius Barnes, b. July 18, 1845; d.
3301. George Warren, b. June 17, 1847; m. Oct. 21, 1885, Kate W. Ingalls; he is postmaster at So. Natick, Mass.
3311. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 2, 1821.
3312. Charles Francis, b. Sept. 9, 1824; d. Nov. 3, 1837.

1870

ISAIAH INGALLS, (Isaiah, Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Isaiah and Phebe (Curtis) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., June 5, 1787; married SOPHIA PERLEY. He was a farmer at Bridgton, and died there May 19, 1841.
Children, born Bridgton

1880

Aaron Ingalls, Jr. (Phineas, Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Sept. 20, 1781; married Sarah, daughter of Elias and Jane (Stiles) Berry. She was born Andover, Feb. 11, 1787; died Denmark, Me., Mar. 5, 1880. He was a farmer at Denmark, and died there Nov. 4, 1858.

Children:


Aaron Stevens, b. Sept. 3, 1817; d. Oct. 8, 1875.


Edmund Phineas, b. May 8, 1823; m. Mehitable Warren.
ASA INGALLS, (Phineas, * Francis, 1 Francis, 1 Henry, 1 Edward 1), son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Jan. 14, 1787; married, June 25, 1810, Phebe, daughter of Elias and Jennie (Stiles) Berry. She was born Andover, Mass., Mar. 14, 1792; died Aug. 31, 1864. He was a farmer at Bridgton, and died there Feb. 19, 1852.

Children, born Bridgton:


3332 Henry, 1 b. Mar. 14, 1819; m. lst, Nov. 19, 1849, Susan, daughter of Alexander Johnson, d. Mar. 14, 1852; m. 2d, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Farley; he was a prominent lawyer at Wiscasset, Me., held many town offices and Representative to the Legislature; was appointed state commissioner to the World's Fair; d. Dec. 10, 1866. Ch.: 33333 Mary Johnson, b. Aug. 25, 1850, d. Apr. 23, 1891. 33334 Grace, 1 b. Aug. 5, 1855, m. Godfrey P. Farley, res. Wiscasset.

3335 Edwin Phineas, 1 b. 1821, d. 1828.

3336 Darwin, b. July 11, 1822, m. Mary J. Patrick.


3338 Aaron Horatio, 1 b. 1826, d. 1828.


3341 Phineas Berry, 1 b. Mar. 21, 1840, m. Mary Allison; he was one of the first officials of the Cincinnati and Marietta railroad, being road master and superintendent of bridges and buildings, also purchasing agent, later engaged in railroad building and mining in Montana; d. Helena, Feb. 14, 1895; widow res. Chillicothe.

3342 Henry Allison, 1 b. Chillicothe, Jan. 11, 1869, m. Chicago, Nov. 1, 1900; Barbara, daughter of Valentine and Julia
Phineas Ingalls, Phineas, Francis, Henry, Edmund), son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Dec. 22, 1797; married, Mar. 19, 1845, Ruth Huston, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Mosher) Elder. She was born Gorham, Me., July 11, 1815. He was a physician at Gorham, and died there Feb. 24, 1858.

Children:

3346 Francis, b. July 7, 1848; d. July 8, 1848.
3347 Frederick, b. May 10, 1850; d. May 11, 1850.
3348 Phineas Henry, b. Apr. 18, 1856; m. May 13, 1885, Mary Helen, daughter of Joseph W. and Josephine E. (Colling) Beach, b. Hartford, Conn., July 12, 1861; he grad. A. B., Bowdoin College, 1877; received degree of A. M., 1885; attended Maine Medical School two terms and grad., College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1880; commenced practice at Hartford, Conn., in 1882, is a member of the city and state medical societies, American Gynecological Society; has been gynecologist to the Hartford Hospital since 1884, and many of his articles describing operations have been published in the leading medical journals. He was assistant surgeon Connecticut National Guard 1883, adjutant 1884, brigade inspector 1890; is now in practice at Hartford. Ch: (3349) Phineas, b. June 10, 1886; d. June 13, 1886.

1913

Francis Ingalls, Jonathan, Francis, Henry, Edmund), son of Jonathan and Sarah (Berry) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Aug. 18, 1793; married Elizabeth Barker Foster. He was a farmer at North Andover, Mass., and died there Nov. 9, 1850.

Children:

3350 George Francis, b. Mar. 4, 1818.
3351 Charles Nathan, b. July 9, 1820; m. 1st, Hannah J. Abbott, 2d, Mary J. Morse.
3352 Hiram A., b. 1822; d. Feb. 19, 1824.
3353 Sarah Foster, b. 1824; d. Aug. 1887; m. Charles F. Johnson.
3354 John Edward, b. Apr. 29, 1826.
1930

Elias Theodoric Ingalls, 3 (Theodore, 2 Francis, 1 Francis, 1 Henry, 5 Henry, 1 Edmund 1), son of Theodore and Ruth (Flint) Ingalls, born Middleton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1810; married Eliza, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Cogswell) Chase. She was born Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 15, 1812; died Dec. 7, 1892. He entered Bradford Academy with the intention of preparing for the ministry, his health failing, the plan was relinquished and he entered business at Haverhill. In 1860 he engaged in the manufacture of shoes, being one of the first to do so by machinery; he perfected the first practical machine for sole cutting, but failed to reap the profits due him from neglect to press claims for infringement of the patent. Among his other inventions was a self-regulating steam heating apparatus and a machine for burnishing edges of shoes. In 1865 he opened a wholesale shoe business at Louisville, Ky., but in a few years retired and returned to Haverhill. He was tall, erect, and of a military bearing, of grave demeanor, but with a kindly nature, a strong sense of humor, and fondness for literature. In politics he was independent, and in his last years a strong democrat. Public office had no attraction for him, but he was a staunch Congregationalist, a deacon and active member of that church. He died at Haverhill.

Children:

John James, 6 b. Dec. 29, 1833; m. Anna L. Chesborough.


Robert Morris, 6 b. June 26, 1837; he was engaged in the wholesale shoe business at Louisville, Ky., went to Boston and became president of the Standard Fire Escape Co.; d. Boston, 1902, leaving widow and several children.

Betsey Cogswell, 6 b. Oct. 1839; d. 1841.

Charles Albert, 6 b. 1841; is a travelling salesman at Lynn, Mass.

Francis Theodore, 6 b. Jan. 3, 1844; grad. Williams College, 1864; studied theology at Princeton College, and grad. Andover theological Seminary 1879, ordained to the Congregational ministry, held pastorates in Kansas at Olathe, Atchinson, and Emporia; was regent of the Kansas State University; trustee of Washburn College; received the degree of D. D. from Williams and Washburn Colleges; travelled extensively in the holy land, elected president of Dewey College, Springfield, Mo., 1887, and died there Aug. 5, 1892.


Charlotte Eliza, 6 b. Aug. 31, 1849; d. 1850.

Clara Perley, 6 b. Aug. 31, 1850.
1933

SPOFFORD INGALLS, (Asa, Francis, Francis, Henry, Edmund), son of Asa and Mary (Estes) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., July 7, 1796; married, first, Lydia Morrison, who died Mar. 20, 1847. Married, second, June 25, 1848, Sophonias Witham. She was born 1812; died Nov. 29, 1850. Married, third, Dec. 1857, Tamson Witham. He was a farmer at Bridgton, moved to Harrison in 1848.

Children, by Lydia Morrison:


3375 Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 12, 1825; d. Feb., 1864; m. 1848, Miles Morrison.

3376 Theodore, b. Aug. 26, 1827; d. May 2, 1887; m. 1st, Apr. 6, 1854, Amanda, daughter of Alfred and Huldah (Kilborn) Ingalls; m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1868, Mary Ann (Burham) Kilborn, b. Apr. 11, 1822; d. Nov. 23, 1901. Ch: (3377) Mary Frances, b. May 3, 1856.

3378 Aaron Horatio, b. Feb. 24, 1829; m. Mar. 30, 1854, Martha Jane Usher, b. Cornish, Me., Dec. 29, 1838; he is a farmer on the homestead. Ch:

(3379) Clara Harriet, b. Aug. 15, 1856; m. Feb. 4, 1877, Benjamin Austin Whitney, b. Aug. 5, 1854; is a farmer at Harrison. Ch: (1) Frank Horatio, b. Dec. 29, 1881; d. Apr. 30, 1888; (2) Merlyn Ingalls, b. July 29, 1886; d. May 1, 1888; (3) Raymond Prentice, b. July 15, 1892.


3382 Charles Holman, b. May 10, 1836; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Sarah Emerson Kimball, b. Denmark, Me., Oct. 8, 1837; he is a farmer at Bridgton. Ch: (3383) Austin Miles, b. July 22, 1866; (3384) John Perley, b. June 9, 1870.

3385 Robert Morrison, b. Sept. 24, 1838; m. Apr. 11, 1866, Huldah Ingalls Kilborn, b. Apr. 18, 1843; he is a prosperous farmer at Bridgton. Ch:


(3387) Ernest Kilborn, b. Oct. 14, 1872; m. Oct. 10, 1899, Harriet Longley Eaton, b. Addison, Me., 1874; he is a commercial traveller at Boston, stands six feet four inches in his stockings and is said to be able to lift eight hundred pounds.
Child, by Sophronia Witham:


1936

Levi Ingalls, (Asa, Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Asa and Patience (Jewett) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Aug. 7, 1805; married Harriet Bradstreet. He was a farmer at Bridgton, and died there June 20, 1880.

Children, born Bridgton:


Edwin, b. July 14, 1837; m. 1st, Mary E., daughter of Nathan and Julia (Carsey) Dodge, d. Nov. 27, 1871; m. 2d, Roxanna, daughter of Daniel and Sophronia (Emerson) Brigham: he is a farmer at Bridgton, served the town as selectman and member of the school committee. Ch: (3391) Willis E., b. Aug. 27, 1808.

Harriet Ann, b. Dec. 21, 1838; m. Abel E. Merrill, res. Rumsey, Munn.

Maria F., b. Mar. 23, 1847; m. Horace B. Hunt of Bridgton.

1938

Cyrus Ingalls, (Cyrus, Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Cyrus and Sarah (Barker) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., June 9, 1802; married Priscilla Thompson Coburn. He was a farmer at Denmark, Me.: moved to Belvidere, Ill., and died there Apr. 21, 1871.

Children, born Denmark:

Mary Malavile, b. Aug. 9, 1834; m. Henry Smith of Denmark.

Laura, b. Aug. 16, 1834, res. Denmark; n. m.

Alonzo, b. Sept. 28, 1835; d. June 22, 1871; n. m.

Augustine, b. Oct. 25, 1838, m. Oct. 6, 1870, Jennie O., daughter of John T. and Rhoda (Blake) Harnden, d. Oct. 15, 1893; he is a farmer and mill owner at Denmark: has served the town as clerk, selectman and postmaster. Ch: (3308) Ernest H., b. May 12, 1871; (3399) Irving K., b. Feb. 23, 1873; m. Nov. 8, 1898, Mary Ann Berry, res. Denmark; (4000) Leon H., b. Sept. 16, 1875, m. Aug. 14, 1888, Emily Berry, res. Denmark.

Alonzo, b. Mar. 26, 1842, m. 1st, Swan, 2d, 3d, Annie L. Mackey of Bridgton; he is a mill operative at Biddeford, Me.
1943

Leonard Kimball Ingalls,5 (Cyrus,6 Francis, Francis, Henry,5 Henry,5 Edmund1), son of Cyrus and Sarah (Barker) Ingalls, born Denmark, Me., Sept. 9, 1809; married Dorcas Lorinda Abbott. She was born Andover, Mass., Mar. 28, 1814; died Aug. 22, 1862. He was a merchant and lumberman at Denmark, and died Sept. 7, 1870.

Children, born Denmark:
4008 Leonard Abbott,6 b. Jan. 5, 1837; d. Denmark, Oct. 12, 1909; m. Marilla Hapagood; he was a farmer at Denmark. Ch: 4009 Kate Florence,7 m. Mar. 28, 1901, Fred Sanborn, res. Denmark; 4010 Lilly,8 b. California; m. George Smith.
4013 Charles Henry,9 b. Jan. 17, 1855; m. F. Yates, Dak. Sept. 10, 1883, Josephine, daughter of Capt. Henry S. and Harriet M. (Johnson) Howe, b. Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 12, 1856; he was appointed 2d lieutenant 6th U. S. Infantry, 1876, promoted to 1st lieutenant, 1885, and then captain and assistant quartermaster; in 1896, major and quartermaster, and was obliged to retire from the army on account of disability contracted in line of duty. He resides at North Cambridge, Mass. No children.

1952

Rufus Ingalls,7 (Cyrus,6 Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund1), son of Cyrus and Sarah (Barker) Ingalls, born Denmark, Me., Aug. 23, 1818. He was graduated at the U. S. Military Academy in 1843, was brevetted 2d lieutenant and assigned to the U. S. rifles. He was promoted lieutenant and transferred to the first dragoons in 1845; served in New Mexico 1845-47, and was in the fights at Embudo, Jan. 29, 1847, and Pueblo de Taos, Feb. 4, 1847. He was promoted 1st lieutenant Feb. 16, 1847; captain and assistant-quartermaster Jan. 12, 1848; was on duty in California, 1848-53; returned to Washington, D. C. 1853; was on the Steptoe expedition which crossed the continent 1854-55; on the commission to examine the war debt of Washington and Oregon territories 1857-58; and served on the staff of General Harney while that officer was
in command of the Department of Oregon during the San Juan difficulties in July, 1859. He was ordered east, and in April, 1861, was sent with a detachment to re-inforce Fort Pickens, Pensacola harbor. In July, 1861, he joined the army of the Potomac, and in September of that year was assigned to the staff of General McClellan with the rank of lieutenant-colonel of staff. On Jan. 12, 1862, he was assigned to the quartermaster's department with the rank of major of staff, and he served as chief quartermaster of the Army of the Potomac 1862–65, being promoted brigadier-general of volunteers May 23, 1863. He was present at the surrender of Lee at Appomattox, and there renewed his acquaintance with many of the officers who had joined the Confederacy in 1861 whom he had known at West Point and in Mexico. He was promoted, in the regular service, lieutenant-colonel and deputy quartermaster-general July 28, 1866, and colonel and assistant-quartermaster-general July 29, 1866. Of his services General Grant said: "If he could have been spared to any of the other departments he would have made his mark as a fighter." He was brevetted lieutenant-colonel, colonel and brigadier-general, U. S. army, for meritorious and distinguished services, and major-general of volunteers and U. S. army in March, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services. After the war he was on duty in Washington, D. C., to May 4, 1866, when he crossed the continent to Oregon; was chief quartermaster in New York 1867–70, and subsequently at Chicago and Washington, and on Feb. 23, 1882, was promoted brigadier-general and quartermaster-general of the army. He was retired, at his own request, July 1, 1883, and made his home in Oregon. He removed to New York City in 1891, where he died Jan. 15, 1893. He never married.

1981

John Ingalls, (Jeremiah,6 Abijah,5 Francis,4 Henry,8 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Jeremiah and Mary (Bigelow) Ingalls, born Newbury, Vt., Apr. 22, 1824; married, Oct. 28, 1828, Susan Foster. She was born Rochester, Vt., July 4, 1805; died In. diaola, Ia., Dec. 25, 1871. He was a farmer at Cornwall and Rochester, Vt.; went to Tremont, Ill., in 1835; he was a prominent "Free Soiler," held the office of postmaster, member
of the Presbyterian church, and a musician of note. He died Indianola, Ia., Aug. 9, 1887.

Children:

4014 John Darwin, b. Rochester, Feb. 24, 1829; m. Sept. 21, 1857, Mary Ann, daughter of Moses and Phoebe (Sisson) Russell, b. Gallia Co., O., Oct. 23, 1832; he lived at Indianola, was sheriff, recorder, auditor, county judge and deputy treasurer of Iowa State; he d. Rialto, Cal., Jan. 13, 1897. Ch:

4015 Foster Darwin, b. Indianola, Feb. 7, 1861; m. June 3, 1889, Ella L., daughter of William H. and Mary (Love) Quick, b. Plattsmouth, Mo., July 2, 1858; he is a member of the firm of Field, Ingalls Shoe Co., Des Moines, Ia.

4016 Clara Emily.

4017 Orson Merrill, b. Rochester, Oct. 1833; m. Katharine D. Kennedy; he was a blacksmith at Indianola, d. Dec. 15, 1888. Ch:

4018 Ira Merrill, b. Mar. 30, 1861; he is a printer in the Bureau of Printing and Engraving at Washington, D. C. No children.


4020 Lora Corilla, res. Derby, Ia.

4021 Charles Wayman, res. Chicago.

4022 John Darwin, b. Apr. 27, 1869; m. Nov. 8, 1895, Alberta, daughter of Martin P. and Alice (Sims) King, b. Washington, D. C., Jan. 18, 1876; he is a machinist at Washington. No children.

4023 Joseph Baker, b. Feb. 8, 1872; m. Sept. 2, 1896, Katherine Kadell; he is a watchmaker at Rock Island, Ill.

4024 Susan, b. June 8, 1832; d. Des Moines, July 18, 1885; m. Frederick W. Dean. Ch: (1) Susan; (2) Murray; (3) Mary Esther.

4025 Mary, d. ; m. Samuel L. Watson.

4026 Esther, b. May 23, 1838; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1858, Joseph Baker, 2d, Mar. 8, 1883, William Tyler, son of Joseph P. and Melony (Lamb) Ball, b. Granville, Vt., he is a manufacturer of fire brick tile, etc., at Moline, Ill.

4027 Jennie, b. Apr. 29, 1840; m. Jan. 28, 1859, Henry Young, b. Springfield, Mass., June 11, 1826, is a machinist at Des Moines. Ch: (1) Mary Ermine, m. Walker; (2) Frank Everett; (3) Katherine, m. Windsor.

4028 Frank Delong, b. Aug. 10, 1843; was a soldier in the 5th Ili. cavalry, now in the soldiers' home at Quincy, Ill.


4030 Ira Lester, has not been heard from for several years.

1985

Wilson Ingalls, (Ezra, Abijah, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Ezra and Dolly (Wilson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 25, 1809; married, first, Appalonia Sit-
Children, by Appolonia Sitterby:

- Frederick Wilson b. Feb. 5, 1841; m. Henrietta Dubois.

Children, by Jane E. Case:

- Edmond Cunningham, b. Guilderland, June 19, 1849; m. Feb. 13, 1864, Eliza J., daughter of Josiah and Huldah Estes Cloudman of West Brook, Me., b. Dec. 31, 1859; he grad. Harvard College 1873, and Andover Theological Seminary 1876, was ordained a minister of the Congregational church, and has been stationed at Benson and Duluth, Minn., South Paris and Saco, Me., Brookfield, Mass.; now located at Colchester, Conn.
- Roscoe Kohneir, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1852; m. Aug. 1885, Frances Hedden; he grad. law department University of Albany 1875, is a lawyer at New York City, residing at Englewood, N. J. Ch. 1886 Elsie Case ; 1887 Frances May , 1893 Frederick Wilson . 1898 Roscoe Cunningham.

2015

Marvin Ingalls, (Peter, Joseph, Joseph, Henry, Henry, Edmond), son of Peter and Sarah (Ashley) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 6, 1787; married, first, Dec. 12, 1811, Amelia Stauden. She was born Sept. 8, 1789; died Sept. 15, 1831; married second, Sept. 15, 1833, Olive, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Fuller) Abbott. She was born Mar. 28, 1790; married, third, Marletta Burnham. He lived at Pomfret and Hampton, and died 1845.

Children:

- Oliver, b. Sept. 1, 1812; d. Sept. 7, 1875, m. 1st, 1835, Elizabeth Morehouse from England, 2d, widow Hannah Sweetland; he was a farmer and Baptist at Hampton. Ch. -
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS OF LYNN


4012 Joseph, b. 1844, d. age nineteen.

3013 Lydia Ann, b. May 28, 1844, m. Frederick Stanley, son of Luther and Polly Ainsworth Brown, b. May 28, 1815, d. Canterbury, Conn. Oct. 6, 1884. Ch:


(3) Louise (Brown), b. 1841; d. age nineteen.

(4) Frances Amelia (Brown), b. Apr. 1, 1844; m. Jan. 11, 1869, m. Sept. 15, 1867, John Henry, son of Peter Moore, b. Scanton, Pa., May 3, 1839; d. Jan. 10, 1900; he served in the Civil War, at its close engaged as a bookkeeper for several years, then a provision dealer; served in the city council, was an earnest and prominent Worker of the First Christian church at Scanton. Ch: 1. Nettie Moore, b. Oct. 22, 1868; m. Oct. 11, 1891, Ernest L. son of Hendrick E. Paine, b. Leroy, O., Nov. 12, 1867; she was a school teacher, is now an active worker in the Baptist church and identified with various religious societies. He is engaged in the insurance business, and financially interested in several business concerns at Scanton. Ch: (A) Harriet Eleanor Paine, b. July 6, 1892; 2. Arthur Ernest Paine, b. June 30, 1895; 3. Lydia Ann Moore, b. Dec. 31, 1877; m. Thomas Nathan Myers, b. July, 1871, is a blacksmith at Scanton. Ch: (A) Mildred Frances Myers, b. Sept. 28, 1897; 2. Vivian Moore, b. Feb. 5, 1896.

INGALL'S GENEALOGY.

16. Meliss (Brown), b. Sept 18, 1851, m Timothy Jordan, have four children.


27. Olive, b. Nov. 13, 1843, m. Dec. 8, 1868, m. Aug. 7, 1843, Pulaski, son of Phineas and Cynthia (Hunts) Carter, b. Westminster, Conn., June 23, 1843; d. Oct. 13, 1884, he was a manufacturer of axes, scythes and mining tools at Capouse Works, Scranton, Pa., was active in public affairs and an aggressive worker in the cause of education and temperance.

28. Amelia Maria Carter, b. Apr. 29, 1824, m. Feb. 11, 1858, William DeWitt, son of James and Pauline (Jane) Kennedy, b. Sept. 23, 1812, he served in the War of the Rebellion, was a bookkeeper at the Capouse Works, is now interested in real estate, is director of Scranton Savings Bank, trustee Presbyterian church and holding other offices of trust. Mrs. Kennedy is prominently identified with the leading charitable institutions and for twenty years an officer of the Home for the Friendless. The Connecticut branch of the family are indebted to her for the collection of records so full and accurate.


4936 Roger Tainter, b. Jan. 7, 1822; he was a Christian clergyman and had a charge in New York State, d. n. m. abt. 1866.

4937 John Sharpe, b. Oct. 27, 1823; d. Jan. 17, 1866; m. Jan. 13, 1851, Julia A. Rogers of Jewett City, Conn.; he moved to Scranton, and for many years was travelling agent for the Capouse Works, in 1879 engaged in farming at Elkdale and finally returned to Scranton in 1888. Ch.

(4938) John Oscar, b. Dec. 6, 1851; m. Eliza, Georgia Comstock of St. Louis, d. Feb., 1883; m. 2d, Helen Giddings; he was engaged in the real estate business at St. Louis, last known res. Asheville, N. C. Ch.: 1. Albert Augustus, b. Oct. 18, 1857; d. Dec. 27, 1861.


4955 Emily, b. Sept. 28, 1826; d. Jan. 12, 1901; m. William Moore, b. Dec. 3, 1823; d. suddenly at Scranton, Feb. 19, 1869; he was a merchant; both members of the Christian church and liberal contributors to the cause of temperance.

4954 Walter Ashley, b. Dec. 12, 1828; m. May 22, 1854, Mary A., daughter of John J. and Olive Dennison, he is a machinist at Norwich, Conn. Ch.

(4955) Chester Alvin, b. Greenville, Conn., Mar. 10, 1860, m. June 27, 1895, Lizzie, daughter of Charles A. and Maria L. Smith, b. Pullen of Cape Elizabeth, Me., b. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 31, 1861; he lived at Scranton and Philadelphia and is now a R. R. freight clerk at Boston. Ch. (4956) Flor-
2026

Sylvester Ingalls (Luther, Joseph, Joseph, Henry, Henry, Edward), son of Luther and Lucy (Utley) Ingalls, born Hanover, N. H., Apr. 25, 1785; married Mary Turner. He was a farmer at Hanover, and died there Nov. 7, 1846.

Children:

- 660 Orville Utley, d. age fifteen.
- 664 Osmon Sylvester, b. he was an insurance agent, selectman and town clerk of Hanover twenty-one years, d. there Mar. 13, 1860; m. 1st. Alice Swift Huntington, d. Hannah Worcester Huntington. Ch.
- 662 Mary Alice, m. Carroll Colby Emerson, a commission merchant at St. Paul, Minn. Ch. Robert Colby.
- 663 Asa Huntington, b. Dec. 4, 1854. is a carpenter at Mt. Vernon, N. H.
- 664 Charles Osmon, b. is a farmer at Mt. Vernon.

2031

Luther Ingalls (Luther, Joseph, Joseph, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Luther and Lucy (Utley) Ingalls, born Hanover, N. H., May 5, 1799; married Mary Ann Learnig. He was a farmer at Hanover, and died there Feb. 21, 1844.

Children:

- 668 Melvin Luther, b. June 18, 1835, m. Oct. 21, 1861, Helen M., daughter of Jason and Lucy H. Perry. Dudley, b. Hanover, Oct. 6, 1832. He enlisted in 1861, in the 4th N. H. regiment as musician, later a lieutenant in the 1st N. H. Artillery. He was employed for several years on the Northern railroad, living at Concord, went to Boston in 1870, and became a conductor on the Plymouth division of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., being in service thirty-three years. He was for many years tenor soloist in the Second Congregational church, and Past Master of Revere Lodge Masons. He died Mar. 1, 1903. Ch. (669) Arthur Luther b. Aug. 19, 1863.
Augustus Ingalls, (Samuel, Samuel, Stephen, John, Henry, Edmund), son of Samuel and Diana (Dodge) Ingalls, born Belchertown, Mass., Mar. 12, 1805; married, first, Charlestown, Mass., May 26, 1833, Nancy Shedd Dunklee. She was born Hillsborough, N. H., May 4, 1806; died Dunklee's Grove, Ill., July 1, 1845. Married, second, Elk Grove, Ill., May 6, 1847, Lucy Hewitt Rollins. She was born Mendon, Vt., Aug. 9, 1817, and is living at Bloomingdale, Ill. He learned the stonecutters' trade, working three years in the Charlestown Navy Yard, and eight years at Amherst College. He then took up 160 acres of government land at Dunklee's Grove, Ill., enduring the hardships and privations of a pioneer's life. In 1857 moved to Bloomingdale and conducted an apiary for eighteen years. He was tall and erect with a grave bearing, and from his quiet and unobtrusive way was known as Deacon Ingalls. His most conspicuous trait was the desire to minister rather than to be ministered unto. He died at Bloomingdale June 1, 1889.

Children, by Nancy S. Dunklee:


4078 Elbridge Hamnum, b. Dunklee's Grove, Dec. 21, 1839; n. m., is now city marshal and chief of police of Cheyenne, Wyo.

Children, by Lucy H. Rollins:

4080 Georgiana, b. May 25, 1851, res. Bloomingdale; n. m.
INGALLS GENEALOGY.

2111

Evander Ingalls, (Simeon, Ephraim, James, James, Henry, Edward) son of Simeon and Eunice (Wheeler) Ingalls, born near Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1795; married, first, Oct. 8, 1820, Amy, daughter of Charles Field. She died Sept. 30, 1821. Married, second, Sept. 8, 1824, Lucy, daughter of Caleb and Polly Clark. She was born Jan. 23, 1800; died May 7, 1880. He was a farmer at Toddsville and Hartwick, N. Y., and died Sept. 29, 1879.

Child, by Amy Field:

4082 Amos, b. Sept. 15, 1821; d. Mar. 11, 1843.

Children, by Lucy Clark:

4083 Anna Allen, b. May 7, 1825; m. Huldah Winsor.
4084 Alanson, b. Oct. 7, 1826; m. Mary J. Metcalf.
4086 Eunice, b. Mar. 28, 1833, m. m., res. Milford.
4087 Menzo, b. June 19, 1837, res. Chase, N. Y.

2113

Henry Laurens Ingalls: (Ephraim, Ephraim, James, James, Henry, Edmund), son of Ephraim and Lucy (Goodell) Ingalls, born Abington, Conn., June 9, 1805; married Lavinia L. Childs. He went to Illinois in 1834 with his brothers and then settled at North Branch, Minn., and died in 1876.

Children:

4088 Ephraim C., b. , m. Cornelia Farr, lived at North Branch, Minn., Ch.: 1) SSA; Annie, b. m. B. L. Howard. Ch.: 1) Byron; 2) Fm. 3) Clifton.
4089 Bennett Childs, b., res. Patten, Thomas Co., Ga.
4090 Henry, b. Oct. 1831; d. 1862.
4093 Edmund, b. Aug. 5, 1878, is an attorney at law at Duluth.
4094 Gilbert Lawrence, b. Sept. 25, 1880.
2118

CHARLES FRANCIS INGALS, (Ephraim, Ephraim, James, Henry, Edmund), son of Ephraim and Lucy (Goodell) Ingals, born Abington, Conn., Jan. 18, 1817; married, Reading, Vt., Sept. 6, 1838, SARAH, daughter of John S. and Mary (Morrison) Hawkins. She was born Reading, Mar. 15, 1819; resides Chicago. He went to Cavendish, Vt., remaining five years; then with his brothers and sisters, Henry and Edmund, Deborah and Lydia, in 1833 emigrated to Beardstown, Ill., and entered a claim, also located claims near Kewanee: taught school at Beardstown four terms, then began farming on the Kewanee claim, and founded the home which was his for fifty years. In 1838 he returned to Vermont to be married, and the same day commenced their 1000 mile drive to the western home. Lee County was organized in 1840, and he was one of the Commissioners to manage the County affairs. In 1850 he went to California with the gold seekers, his wife managing the farm for four years. He was an original thinker, sociable, and of a sunny disposition. His declining years were spent in an ideal way, with a fair competence, free of anxiety and care, always enjoying good health, living with one of the daughters and spending the winters in Florida and California. He died Jan. 2, 1902.

Children:


4101 Ephraim Fletcher, b. Sept. 29, 1853; m. Lucy S. Ingals.

4102 Sarah Deborah, b. Mar. 6, 1850; m. Sept. 6, 1866, John H. Pierce, who is a hardware merchant at Kewanee. Ch. (1) Charles L., b. Mar. 24, 1871; m. Lillie Louise Lyman, and have (1) KATHERINE LOUISE, b. Dec. 6, 1897; (2) ADALDICE LYMAN, b. Feb. 8, 1898. (2) Frank E., b. Feb. 20, 1873; d. June 17, 1901, m. in 1889, Georgia Brown, he was a physician. Ch.: (1) WILLIAM BROWN, b. Mar. 6, 1900; (2) Lillie R., b. Nov. 27, 1882.


2119

George Addison Ingalls, 1 (Ephraim, 2 Ephraim, 3 James, 4 James, 5 Henry, 6 Edmund 7), son of Ephraim and Lucy (Goodell) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 1, 1820; married, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1847, Mary Eloise, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Warriner) Church. She was born Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1831; resides Oak Park, Ill. He was a lawyer, but did not practice to any great extent, devoting his time to real estate and developing a new country, having emigrated with his brother, and located a claim near Kewanee. He was of fine personal presence, and a man who could command respect. He died Feb. 14, 1884. Most of his family reside at Oak Park.

Children:

Edward Thomas, 8 b. July 28, 1846.
Lizzie Melissa, 8 b. Aug. 17, 1850.
Thomas Church, 8 b. Apr. 22, 1855.
Grant, 8 b. Apr. 17, 1864.
Emerson, 8 b. July 6, 1869; m. July 10, 1890, Olive Edna, daughter of Leonard B. and Imogene (Pierce) Starkweather; he is engaged in the real estate and insurance business at Oak Park. Ch. [4115] Emerson Arthur, 9 b. Sept. 18, 1891.
Edmund Church, 8 b. Feb. 3, 1872.

2126

Warren Ingalls, 1 (Lemuel, 2 Zebediah, 3 James, 4 James, 5 Henry, 6 Edmund 1), son of Lemuel and Dorothy (Sumner) Ingalls, born Abington, Conn., Aug. 18, 1783; married, first, May 5, 1813, Elizabeth Fay. She was born Northboro, Mass., Oct. 5, 1786; died Abington, May 5, 1847; married, second, Hannah K., daughter of Edward and Abigail (Hayward) Marcy, of Ashland. She was born Dec. 17, 1811; died Putnam, Conn., May 8, 1874. He was a farmer at Abington, Coopers-town, and Middlefield, N. Y., West Greenwich, R. I., North-
boro, Mass., and Ashford, Conn. He died Ashford, Jan. 18, 1852.

Children, by Elizabeth Fay:

- James, b. Feb. 17, 1814; d. Jan. 30, 1842; m. m.

- Lemuel, b. Nov. 11, 1819; m. Eunice K. Richardson.

Child, by Hannah K. Marcy:

- James Warren, b. Ashford, Aug. 22, 1850; m. New Haven, Feb. 26, 1885, Abbie, daughter of Jabez and Mary (Wilbur) Weaver, b. Little Compton, R. L., May 27, 1853; he grad. Phillips Academy, Andover. 1876, Yale College 1884, M. D. from College of Physicians and Surgeons 1885; was assistant physician Kings County Hospital one year; now in practice at Brooklyn, N. Y., and surgeon to the Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital. Ch: (4121) James Arthur, b. May 22, 1859; (4122) Edmund, b. June 25, 1853; (4123) Irving, b. Aug. 26, 1866.

2128

GEORGE SUMNER INGALLS, (Lemuel, Zebediah, James, James, Henry, Edmund), son of Lemuel and Dorothy (Sumner) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 13, 1789; married DELIA GOODELL. She was born Mar. 11, 1792; died June 12, 1841. He was a soldier of the war of 1812; was a farmer at Abington Parish, Pomfret, and served the town several terms in the State Legislature. He died Feb. 23, 1875.

Children:

- Lewis Goodell, b. Apr. 18, 1815; m. Elizabeth Osgood.
- Mary Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1818; d. May 16, 1840; m. m.

- Lemuel, b. May 2, 1822; d. y.
- Dorothy, b. May 8, 1823; d. July 1868; m. May 20, 1846, Thomas P., son of Stephen and Rhoda E. (Potter) Smith, b. Scituate, R. I., Sept. 5, 1823; he is a grain dealer at Chicago. Ch: (1) George Thomas, b. Providence, R. I., May 10, 1849; m. Frances Gaylord; (2) Florence, b. Mar. 17, 1855; m. William S. Booth.
<198 INGERALS GENEALOGY.

\[CH:\]


1413 George Warren, * b. Aug. 6, 1860; m. Aug. 7, 1882, Gertrude E. Williams; he is a farmer at Ordway, Col. Ch:


1418 Ellen, * b. June 22, 1832; m. July, 1893; m. Elisha Williams. Ch:

1. Gertrude E., m. George W. Ingalls; 2. Erwin, res. Ordway, Col.

2136

Zebediah Ingalls, * (Oliver, * Zebediah, * James, * James, * Henry, * Edmund), son of Oliver and Betsey (Abbott) Ingalls, born Abington, Conn., Sept. 16, 1813; married, first, Dec. 16, 1839, Lucy L. ARNOLD of Providence, R. I. She died Mar. 19, 1848. Married, second, Feb. 17, 1852. HANNAH BOWERS BOURN. He lived at Providence, moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1850, and was a commission merchant in New York City; was a prominent member of Grace Episcopal Church at Brooklyn, and died Sept. 1, 1884.

Children, by Lucy L. Arnold:

1419 Mary Elizabeth, * b. June 20, 1840.

1420 Charles Henry, * b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. July 26, 1865, Mary Anna Hopkins; he is a merchant at New York City, residing at Brooklyn. Ch:

1411 Lucy Lippitt, * b. Sept. 15, 1867; d. y.


1418 Agnes Arnold, * b. Nov. 17, 1847.

Children, by Hannah B. Bourn:


1450 Francis Abbott, * b. Jan. 8, 1857; m. Oct. 21, 1801, Martha, daughter of David H. and Laura M. (McAlister) Houghtaling, b. Apr. 7, 1865; he is a commission merchant in cotton goods at New York City, residing at Brooklyn. Ch:


1453 Sally Anthony, * b. Nov. 9, 1898.
2191

Frederic Cyrus Ingalls,7 (Cyrus,6 Nathaniel,4 Josiah,4 Josiah,8 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Cyrus and Mary L. (Dakin) Ingalls, born Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 17, 1832; married, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1863, Sophia, daughter of Gilbert A. and Orpha (Bogue) Foster. She was born Utica, Dec. 8, 1837. He settled in Stephenson Co., Ill., in 1856; was admitted to the bar and began the practice of law and in 1858 became engaged in the stirring political campaign between Lincoln and Douglass; was active in the contest of 1860 and a loyal supporter of the president during the war, being a member of every Congressional convention in his district. He was a friend and supporter of General Grant, organizing and presiding over the first Grant Club to promote his election to the presidency. In 1864 he was State Attorney, and in Lincoln's second term was elected State Attorney for the 14th Judicial district for a term of four years. In 1871 he commenced practice in Chicago, remaining until 1880, and then moved to Utica, N. Y., where he now resides.

Children:

4154 Catharine Helen,8 b. Freeport, Nov. 10, 1866; d. July 29, 1871.
4155 Frederic Cyrus,8 b. Freeport, Sept. 6, 1871; res. Utica.
4156 Henry Sheldon,8 b. Chicago, Oct. 31, 1876; res. Utica.

2210

Eleazer Stillman Ingalls,5 (Eleazer F.,6 John,6 John,8 Joseph,3 Samuel,2 Edmund1), son of Eleazer F. and Amy (Pearson) Ingalls, born Nashua, N. H., June 10, 1820; married, 1844, Martha Maria, daughter of Loammi and Susan (Buttrick) Pearson, a singular coincidence, having been born in the same house and room as her husband, Dec. 15, 1826. He learned blacksmithing at Nashua, drove an ox team to Antioch, Ill., in 1838. Here he worked at his trade while studying law, and then opened a law office at Antioch. In 1850 he was captain of a caravan that went to California overland, remained until 1853, and returned by the Isthmus and New York to Illinois. The journal he kept of this trip, now in possession of his daughter, Mrs. Sawyer, is very interesting. In 1859 he drove to the northern peninsula of Michigan and settled at Menominee. Here he opened a law office and practised until his death, Nov. 30,
1879. He held the offices of County Judge, Probate Judge, Prosecuting Attorney, and Circuit Court Commissioner: was a member of the Second Constitutional Convention of Michigan. He did not confine his attentions to the law, but devoted himself to developing the country. He engaged extensively in lumbering, and in 1871 lost two saw mills and large tracts of timber by fire. He was one of the earliest champions of the mineral interests of Menominee iron range, and opened the first mine, also owned largely in other mineral lands; under contract constructed the first state road in that part of the country and established and edited the first paper, the "Menominee Herald." His long career in pioneering brought him into close contact with numerous tribes of Indians with whom he maintained friendly relations. In the Winnebago tribe he went by the name of "Sogonosh," meaning "peace maker." A post-office called "Ingalls" and a township called "Ingleston" were named in his honor.

Children:


4361 Charles Livingston, b. Aug. 21, 1852; d. Aug. 26, 1875; n. m.

4362 Frederick Stillman, b. Feb. 20, 1855; d. Oct. 8, 1872; n. m.


2216

CHARLES B. INGALLS,5 (Eleazer E.,6 John,5 John,4 Joseph,3 Samuel,2 Edmund1), son of Eleazer F. and Amy (Pearson) In-
galls, born Nashua, N. H., Dec. 20, 1826; married MARY JANE
GAGE. He lived at Antioch, Ill., Chicago, Ill., and Waucedah,
Mich., where he died May 30, 1892.

Children:

4167 Charles Gage,6 b. ; m. Helen Mercy, daughter of Daniel
Howard and Helen M. (Howard) Inghalls, res. Spokane, Wash.
4168 Frank Wellington,8 b. Antioch, Oct. 24, 1854; m. Dec. 22, 1878,
Minnie Isabel, daughter of Howard D. and Helen M. (Howard)
Inghalls; he was a grain and lumber dealer fifteen years, then
a hotel proprietor at Waucedah; died while on a visit at Seattle,
Wash., Jan. 25, 1902; held office of town treasurer.
She res. at St. Paul, Minn. Ch: .
(4169) Clarence Frank,9 b. May 12, 1880.
(4171) Clyde Westman,9 b. May 12, 1887.

2236

JONATHAN FRENCH INGALLS,7 (Daniel,6 John,5 John,4 Joseph,3
Samuel,2 Edmund1), son of Daniel and Mercy C. (Bancroft) In-
galls, born Nashua, N. H., Oct. 11, 1829; married, July 1, 1868,
MARY ALMIRA, daughter of Hiram Meeker. She was
born Indiana, 1845; died Hill City, S. D., Dec. 9, 1895. He
went with his parents to Lake Co., Ill., and in 1850 crossed the
plains to the gold fields of California, placer mining with good
success until 1853; returned to Illinois and engaged in raising
and marketing horses; again went to California remaining until
1861, and then with his brother Daniel was a lumber operator at
Minneiska, Minn.; went to the Black Hills in 1877, and in 1884
to the Coeur d’Alene Country, Idaho, and is now engaged in
mining at Mullan, Idaho.

Children:

4175 Clarisa Maria,8 b. Minneiska, Apr. 9, 1869; d. Galena, S. D., Apr.
9, 1897; m. Walter J. Groshong of Galena. Ch: (1) Linnæ.
(2) Laura; (3) Lloyd Willis; (4) Floyd; (5) Clara; (6) Lucv.
4177 Harrison Walter,8 b. Crook City, S. D., Nov. 25, 1878; m. Town-
send, Mont., Aug. 2, 1898, Bertha May, daughter of Samuel and
Eleanor (Young) DeGrase, b. Ashland, Neb. Mar. 3, 1877; he
is engaged in mining and newspaper publishing at Mullan.
No children.
2238

William Henry Ingalls,1 (Daniel,5 John,4 John,3 Joseph,2 Samuel,1 Edmund1), son of Daniel and Mercy C. (Bauerott) Ingalls, born Nashua, N. H., Apr. 23, 1834; married, Hainesville, Ill., July 30, 1855, Caroline Augusta Walker. She was born New York, 1837; died Mar. 17, 1893. He is a farmer and real estate agent at Ingalls, Minn., which post office was named in his honor, and he has been the postmaster since it was established in 1885. He has held nearly all of the town offices,—supervisor, assessor, coroner, constable, justice of the peace, and notary public.

Children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4178</td>
<td>Arsa Fremont</td>
<td>b. Hainesville, June 27, 1856; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1884, Florence Edith, daughter of Augustus and Alma (Cottle) Holmes, b. Dec. 31, 1861, m. 2d, Apr. 11, 1900, Mrs. Mary Grace (Stoddard) Copper, b. Mahasaka, Ia., Dec. 17, 1866, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Stoddard) Stoddard; she is a newspaper publisher at Woodward, Ia. Ch. 1 (1879) Glynn Holmes,b b. Apr. 5, 1886, d. Sept. 5, 1886, 11 (1886) Vera Grace,b b. Sept. 11, 1887.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4181</td>
<td>William Daniel</td>
<td>b. Plainview, Minn., May 7, 1861, m. and lives at No. Yukima, Wash.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4182</td>
<td>Alma</td>
<td>b. June 5, 1865, m. Martin, res. Ashby, Minn.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4183</td>
<td>Mabel Illie</td>
<td>b. Sept. 12, 1873, m.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4184</td>
<td>Ethel Leroy</td>
<td>b. Lowville, Minn., June 28, 1879.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Eighth Generation.

2350

Joseph Augustus Ingalls,1 (Ephraim,7 John,6 John,5 Joseph,4 Nathaniel,3 Robert,2 Edmund1), son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Cloon) Ingalls, born Swampscoot, Mass., Mar. 10, 1841; married, Feb., 1879, Mary A., daughter of Horace Bright of Cambridge. In 1875 he became a member of the firm of Ingalls & Kendrickson, one of the largest steam heating contractors in Boston, and was an active and successful business man. Colonel Ingalls was interested in military matters; in 1864 became quartermaster of the 8th regiment M. V. M., in 1867 captain and assistant quartermaster of the second brigade, promoted to lieutenant colonel and then to major and assistant inspector general,
resigning on account of ill health Apr. 17, 1891. He was a man of fine personal presence, energetic, with good executive ability. Lived at Boston with a summer home at Swampscott.

Children:
4206 Horace Bright, b. Nov. 15, 1880; he is a clerk in a broker's office at Boston.
4207 Claire, b. Apr. 25, 1884.

2406
Wilfred Fisher Ingalls, (Benjamin F., William, William, William, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Benjamin F. and Sophronia (Thomas) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Mar. 28, 1844; married, San Jose, Cal., Aug. 17, 1870, Catherine Margaret, daughter of William M. and Catherine (Kelly) Linton. She was born at St. Joseph, Mich., Jan. 18, 1850. He is a hardware merchant at Napa, Cal.; has held the offices of United States Surveyor, Collector of Internal Revenue, and postmaster.

Children, born Alvardo, Cal.:
4202 Marion Wallace, b. May 6, 1871.
4203 Wilfred Linton, b. Aug. 15, 1873.
4204 Edna Margaret, b. Oct. 27, 1875.
4205 Everett Alden, b. July 15, 1890.

2414
Frank Salter Ingalls, (Benjamin F., William, William, William, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Benjamin F. and Sophronia (Thomas) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Jan. 8, 1851; married, Oakland, Cal., Nov. 18, 1874, Madora, daughter of Nathan W. and Mary T. (Clinklingbeard) Spaulding. She was born Jan. 29, 1855. He is a civil engineer at Yuma, Ariz.; has been mayor of the city two terms and is a Representative to the present Legislature.

Children:
4206 Walter Spaulding, b. Alvardo, Mar. 18, 1876; m. Apr. 10, 1902, Laura Conway.
4207 Merrill Franklin, b. Salinas, Mar. 29, 1878; d. Feb. 14, 1882.
4208 Charles Barlow, b. Mar. 28, 1880.
4210 Harry Salter, b. Aug. 15, 1886.
4211 Addie Preble, b. Jan. 27, 1889.
2426

James Withy Ingalls, (James, Henry, Amos, Henry, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of James and Loranna (Withey) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Feb. 23, 1823; married, first, Nov. 28, 1844, Mary Ann, daughter of William Jackson. She died Oct. 3, 1884. Married, second, Apr. 1886, Emeline S. Cutler. He was a shoe manufacturer at Lynn; held offices of councilman, alderman, overseer of the poor, commissioner of Pine Grove cemetery, and a leading public man, now retired.

Children, born Lynn:

4213 Charles Henry, b. June 9, 1848; m. Oct. 23, 1876, Helen P., daughter of Rufus and Mary A. (Wooley) Kimball, b. Lynn, Oct. 2, 1855; he is a shoe manufacturer at Lynn. Ch:
   (4213A) Helen Anabel, b. June 5, 1878.
4214 Lucy Mildred, b. Apr. 9, 1880; d. Jan. 31, 1881.
4216 James Frederick, b. June 19, 1853; m. Rt. Edward, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1879. Emma Florence, daughter of Warren F. and Ruie (Fuller) Gunn, b. Greenville, N. Y., June 23, 1854; he is engaged in the mail order business and as a publisher at Lynn; is an active member of M. E. church. Ch:
   (4216A) Ruie Florence, b. May 29, 1883.
4218 Edward Manning, b. Apr. 19, 1857; m. Oct. 26, 1886, Martha W., daughter of Frederick W. Felley, b. Oct. 26, 1865; he is clerk for the General Electric Co. at Lynn. Ch:
   (4218A) Ethel Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1887.
   (4218B) Lucy Mahala, b. Oct. 8, 1889.
   (4218C) Herbert Edward, b. Apr. 8, 1893.
4219 Warren Manning, b. July 8, 1895.

2435

Thomas Ingalls, (John, Thomas, John, William, Eleazer, Robert, Edmund), son of John and Martha (Knapp) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 1, 1824; married, Mar. 27, 1851, Juliette Beal. He was a prominent citizen at Marblehead, held the office of postmaster many years, also selectman and assessor. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives 1872, and Senator 1875-76. He died Aug. 1, 1896.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN. 205

Children, born Marblehead:


4229 John Read, b. Feb. 11, 1844; m. Mary Conway.


4231 Frank, b. Feb. 17, 1862; d. Nov. 18, 1894; m. Mary S. Craiger, she res. Marblehead; he was a travelling salesman. Ch: (4232) Walter Everett, b. June 30, 1890; (4233) Harold Clifford, b. Oct. 30, 1893.

2562

Silas Ingalls, (Enoch; Jacob; Joseph; Joseph; Edmund; John; Edmund), son of Enoch and Nancy (Bishop) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1823; married, June 8, 1856, Helen, daughter of John P. and Mary Ann (Scouton) Snell. She was born Sept. 26, 1830; died Linn, Wis., Sept. 4, 1887. He emigrated to Wisconsin when the country was new, took up a large tract of land on the south shore of Geneva Lake, in the township of Linn, Walworth Co., where he now resides. He taught the first school on Bigfoot Prairie.

Children:


4236 Wallace, b. Nov. 21, 1859; m. June 2, 1886, Emma J. Tooker, b. Bigfoot, Ill., Mar. 28, 1862; he grad. Albany, N. Y. law school, 1882; was in practice at Elkhorn, Wis. and elected district attorney; moved to Racine in 1892 and is in practice there. Ch: (4237) Ralph, b. Apr. 5, 1887; (4238) Harold, b. Nov. 9, 1890; (4239) Marion, b. Apr. 27, 1892; (4240) Helen Maria, b. Sept. 1, 1895.

4241 Henry A., b. May 22, 1861; m. Apr. 8, 1893, Owens; he grad. Union Law College, Chicago, 1891; is now mining contractor residing at Oakland, Cal. Ch: (4242) Carl O., b. Feb. 4, 1894.

4243 John P., b. Jan. 28, 1864, grad. B. L., North Western University 1893; was in practice of law at Racine until 1898; was member of Company F., 1st Regt. Wis. National Guards, and mustered into the regular army to serve two years during the Spanish War; is now a lawyer at Chicago with an office at Walworth.

4244 Frank, b. Dec. 20, 1867; m. 1st, Fiddie Wilkinson; d. 2d, Laura Smith; he is a farmer at Linn. (post-office Walworth). Ch: (4245) Eva, b. (4246) Howard, b. (4247) Son.

4248 Amos J., b. Dec. 28, 1870; he is a farmer on the homestead.

4249 Hiram Snell, b. June 21, 1875; he is a farmer at Linn.
2563

Harvey Ingalls, (Enoch, Jacob, Joseph, Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Enoch and Nancy (Bishop) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., May 28, 1827; married Huldah Rugg. He went to Wisconsin in 1848; then was a miner four years in Plumas Co., Cal., returned to Wisconsin, and shortly afterwards engaged in farming at Cottonwood, Minn., finally returned to Wisconsin, where he now resides.

Children:

4250 Hannah, b. May 10, 1874.
4251 Enoch, b. Aug. 7, 1875.
4252 William, b. June 19, 1877.
4253 Nancy, b. May 16, 1880.
4254 Harriet, b. June 20, 1881; m. Edward.
4255 Emma, b. May 26, 1886.
4256 Truman, b. Feb. 17, 1888.

2577

Lucius Ingalls, (Henry, Jacob, Joseph, Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Henry and Huldah (Gordon) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1827; married, Oct. 17, 1848, Henrietta, daughter of Anson and Abigail (Pierce) Wright of Wright, St. Greene Co., N. Y. She was born Aug. 25, 1827; died Dec. 26, 1902. He lives on the farm cleared by his grandfather at Norton Hill, and spends his winters in New Jersey.

Children, born Norton Hill:

4258 Mary Ellen, b. July 22, 1849, m. Sept. 13, 1876, Alonzo, son of William and Anna King Norton. No children.
4259 Calvin Anson, b. Oct. 19, 1850; m. Sept. 29, 1873, Mary, daughter of Martin and Hannah Webster Rockefellow; he is a farmer with his father at Norton Hill. Ch.: 4260 Henry Rockefellow, b. Aug. 22, 1874, m. Nov. 16, 1898, Flora, daughter of William and Nettie Pratt Hartt, he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch.: 4261 Helen Hartt, b. Aug. 27, 1879; m. 1892 Henry Edmund, b. Sept. 25, 1900, 4262 Alonzo Norton, b. Oct. 12, 1901.
4264 Marion Ethel, b. May 13, 1876; m. Dec. 16, 1892, Willsey G., son of Albert and Abbie Robinson Hale, he is a farmer at Hatto, N. Y. Ch.: 4265 Mildred Alice, b. Sept. 21, 1895; m. 1895 Merrill George, b. Nov. 13, 1887; 4266 Howard Leslie, b. Apr. 29, 1888; m. 1899 Elsie Reestrer, b. Dec. 16, 1899.
4265 Emma, b. Mar. 27, 1853; m. Nov. 5, 1881, Frank, son of Barclay and Emma Thomas Middleton, he is a surveyor at Atlantic
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN

4267 Edward W., b. Feb. 9, 1862; d. Aug. 11, 1865.

2590

Ransom Benjamin Ingalls, (Truman, Jacob, Joseph, Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Truman and Abigail (Cowell) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1836; married, Granville, Dec. 29, 1859, Adaline, daughter of Hiram and Elvira (Thorn) Losee. He is a farmer at Norton Hill.

Children, born at Norton Hill:
4268 Edgar, b. Oct. 31, 1862; m. Nov. 12, 1884, Emma, daughter of Erastus and Elizabeth Davis Boughton of Reusselaerville; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch.:
4269 Adaline, b. Apr. 13, 1886.
4270 Bertha, b. July 20, 1889.
4271 Raymond, b. Oct. 1, 1892.
4272 Truman Lincoln, b. Nov. 9, 1864; m. Nov. 24, 1885, Carrie L., daughter of Edgar and Hannah M. Hotaling Spalding of Lamb's Corner; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch.:
4273 Warren Truman, b. Apr. 30, 1888.
4274 Ransom Edgar, b. Mar. 22, 1890.
4275 Carrie, b. Nov. 28, 1891.
4276 Stanley Losee, b. Dec. 7, 1892.
4277 Clarence, b. Oct. 18, 1895.
4278 Elgirtha, b. Oct. 13, 1897.
4279 Ruth Edna, b. Feb. 23, 1900.
4280 Nellie, b. Apr. 30, 1867.
4281 William, b. Mar. 24, 1869; d. Apr. 17, 1869.

2596

Thaddeus W. Ingalls, (Cyrus, Jacob, Joseph, Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Cyrus and Hannah (Griffin) Ingalls, born So. Westerlo, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1827; married Sylvia A. Lockwood. She died Dec. 1, 1884. He was a farmer at Westerlo, N. Y., and died there Mar. 17, 1892.

Children, born So. Westerlo:
4282 Lorzhna, b. July 5, 1850; m. Oct. 12, 1870, William C., son of Hiram and Deilia (Winston) Atkins, b. Apr. 27, 1819; he is a farmer at Chesterville Westerlo, N. Y. Ch.:
4283 Archibald C. Atkins, b. Dec. 4, 1871; m. Dec. 28, 1882, Eldora Castle; he is a farmer at Chesterville. Ch.:
4284 Eva Lena Atkins, b. May 11, 1894; m. Mildred C. Atkins, b. Sept. 27, 1896. Ch.:
4285 Chasney V. Atkins, b. Mar. 3, 1874; m. Oct. 29, 1901, Eva
E. daughter of Allen C. and Elsie Hanway Sheldon; he is a farmer at Westerlo.

1423 Cyrus, b. Dec. 5, 1851, m. Jan. 3, 1870, Lovina, daughter of Robert and Sarah Swartzend; he is a wall paper agent at Thayer's Corners, Westerlo, N. Y.

1424 Frank George, b. Oct. 15, 1870, educated Greenville Academy, Oneonta Normal School, and Syracuse University, now a teacher in a college preparatory school, New York City.

1425 Elmer Thaddens, b. Sept. 18, 1878, is a teacher at Westerlo.


1427 Cyrus Leander, b. Nov. 19, 1885.


1429 Franklin, b. Apr. 20, 1864; d. 1864.


1431 Adam Thorburn, b. Feb. 10, 1869; m. Harriet V., daughter of Gilbert and Magdalene (Slingerland Britton; he is an air brake inspector and instructor, res. Ravenna, N. Y. Ch.: Jennie M., b. Dec. 31, 1885; b. 1893.

1432 Josephine, b. June 18, 1885.

1433 Elmer E., b. Aug. 25, 1861; d. y.

1434 Vernon N., b. Mar. 11, 1870; m. Maggie Miller, res. Albany, N. Y.

1435 Mary T., b. Mar. 3, 1864; d. y.

1436 John Longe Ingalls, (Ferdinand, Ebenezer, Stephen, Samuel, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Ferdinand and Lucy (Parshall) Ingalls, born Middlefield, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1835: married Jane, daughter of Moses and Lucinda (Granger) Buel. She was born Feb. 10, 1840. He is a farmer at Mazonville, (P. O. Tacoma), Delaware Co., N. Y.

Children:

1437 Albert, b. Dec. 30, 1860, he is of the firm of Root & Ingalls, Franklin, N. Y.


1439 Doris, b. July 20, 1865; m. Emory H. Root, res. Franklin.

1440 Dewitt, b. Dec. 10, 1874.

1441 Elmer, b. Jan. 7, 1874.

1442 Lucy May, b. May 7, 1878.

2643 John Longe Ingalls, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Lounge) Ingalls, born Feb. 9, 1705; married Roxanna Weth-
She was born Connecticut; died Michigan, Mar. 15, 1876. He was a farmer at Dresden, N. Y., and died Nov. 6, 1879.

Children, born Dresden:

+4307 John, b. Jan. 1, 1822; m. Polly Bartholomew.

4308 Roxanna, d. age fifteen.

4309 Eliza F., m. John, son of John C. and Plenatus (Brewster) Burgess, b. July 9, 1821; was a farmer at Hillsboro, Weld Co., Col. Ch.:


4310 Henry, b.

; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1853, Mary, daughter of Gen. David and Maria (Benjamin) Barrett, b. Dresden, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1833; m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1901, Adaline, daughter of Edward and Rhoda (Wicker) Adams, b. West Haven, Vt., Feb. 1, 1843; he is a farmer at West Haven. Ch.:

(4311) David P., b. Dresden, July 13, 1854; d. Feb. 20, 1884; m. Mary Jane Barrett; he was a farmer at West Haven. Ch.:
(4312) Henry J., Rush Holcomb; (4313) Daisy Pearl.

(4315) Charles Henry, b. Dresden, Apr. 22, 1859; m. Mary Jane, daughter of Burr and Lucy (Jones) Benjamin; he is a salesman for the Standard Oil Co. at Glens Falls, N. Y.
Ch.:
(4316) Fannie Cornelia, b. Dresden, Jan. 6, 1879; m. Laprarie; (4317) Walter Benjamin; b. Aug. 23, 1885; (4318) David Royal; b. West Haven, Dec. 6, 1885; (4319) Rockwell Irving, b. Apr. 28, 1897.

4320 Charles, d.

; m. Emeline Woodcock, his widow res. Schuylerville, N. Y.

4321 Myron H., b. Nov. 2, 1836; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1859, Sophronia Carter, d. Aug. 2, 1863; m. 2d, Apr. 13, 1864, Penelope Barrett, d. Jan. 14, 1878; m. 3d, May 27, 1880, Louise, daughter of Michael and Selina (Webster) Delora. He is a farmer at Windham, Vt. Ch.:

(4322) Freeman Myron, b. Dresden, May 27, 1865.

(4323) Marcellus Harrison, b. Sept. 20, 1868; m. Dresden, Dec. 14, 1892, Eva E., daughter of James M. and Martha (Crane) Eastman of Windham, Vt., b. Canton, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1869; he is a farmer at Windham. Ch.:
(4324) Irene L., b. Whitehall, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1894; (4325) Myron Munroe, b. Windham, Apr. 11, 1896; (4326) Edith Mac.


(4329) Roscoe Coulking, b. Sept. 28, 1885.

(4330) John Martin, b. July 15, 1887.

(4331) Rufus Allen, b. Whitehall, Jan. 28, 1891.

4332 Polly Grace, m. Nov. 28, 1856, George W., son of Joseph and Annie (Chatman) Barrett, res. Yale, Mich. Ch.:

(1) James W., b. 1857; d. Sept. 26, 1888; (2) Frances E., m. Oct. 2, 1879, George W. Saville, he is a harness maker at Yale. Ch.:
(1) Glenn; (II) Bruce; (III) Ralph, d. ; (IV) Carl;
HUBBARD INGALLS, (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund). son of Ebenezer and Polly (Harris) Ingalls, born New Hampton, N. H., Jan. 13, 1805; married, first, Nov. 26, 1829, SARAH DUDLEY. She was born Feb. 25, 1809; died Sept. 15, 1847. Married, second, Apr. 6, 1848, ELIZA M. daughter of Darius and Tama (Chapin) Sprague. She was born Granville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1818; died Westport, Feb. 26, 1888. He was a lumberman in his early years and for fifty years a preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, having been licensed in 1837, and ordained in 1852. His time was divided between his farm and preaching to small communities. He was a genuine old-time Methodist, making up in earnestness, piety, and common sense what he lacked in education. His name is still a household word in that neighborhood. On his eightieth birthday he walked seven miles to preach, the roads being too bad to drive over. He died Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1894.

Children, by Sarah Dudley:


1837 John Fletcher, b. Feb. 19, 1837; d. Culpepper, Va., Nov. 24, 1863.

Children, by Eliza M. Sprague:


4341 Enidettie Marion, b. Sept. 7, 1857; m. Sept. 4, 1883, Dr. Frank Thomas Delano, res. Rockville Center, N. Y.

Children, born Bristol:

4342 Gustavus Washington, b. May 24, 1824; m. Mary C., daughter of David and Susan (Harriman) Sleeper of Bristol, b. 1828; d. Apr. 21, 1903. He lived at Concord, N. H. and enlisted Aug. 1, 1861 as band leader of the 1st N. H. Regiment Infantry; re-enlisted Jan., 1863 as band leader of the 2d Brigade 10th Army Corps, and mustered out July 4, 1865; he is now a manufacturer of organ reeds at Worcester, Mass. Ch.: (4343) Walter Gustavus, b. Concord, Aug. 19, 1855; m. 1st, Nov. 1879, Mary Gertrude, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Flower) Leland, b. May 21, 1851; m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1885, Hattie May, daughter of Daniel and Sophronia (Smith) Dunbar; he is a pipe organ tuner at Worcester and has played the organ at the first Unitarian church twenty-seven years. Ch.: (4344) Lotta Mildred, b. June 31, 1881; (4345) Francis Dunbar, b. Mar. 4, 1887; (4346) Evan Gilman, b. Sept. 8, 1889; d. Jan. 16, 1900.


4348 Lucinda, d. m. Andrew J. Waite. No children.

4349 Mahala, d. m. Orrin Nelson.

4350 George H., b. Feb. 5, 1812; d. Feb. 8, 1899; m. 1st, ; 2d, Helen Louise Edmunds of Warner, N. H.; he was a noted musician, living at Concord; taught singing schools throughout the state; during the war he was a member of the band of which his brother was a leader, returning from the war he continued in active service in a musical way for thirty years. At one time he was a member of the "Father Kemps" Old Folks Concert Co. as cornetist and tenor soloist; he had few equals as a musician, playing all band instruments, the church organ and a violinst of more than ordinary ability, a composer of band, church and orchestra music and many songs. Ch.: (4351) Alphonso, b. m. Mary E. Sawyer, res. Warner, N. H. Ch.: (4352) Louisa Foster; (4353) Walter Sawyer.


4355 Horace Langdon, b. Aug. 31, 1838; m. Mar. 9, 1860, Mary Paulina, dau. of Abel L. and Paulina (Phelps) Crosby, b. Groton, N. H., Apr. 21, 1844; he enlisted as a private April 1861, Co. 1, 1st N.

2667

GILMAN INGALLS, (Gilman, Ebenezer, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Gilman and Abigail (Emerson) Ingalls, born Jan. 29, 1798; married Sally Roberts. He was a farmer at Bristol, N. H., and died there 1862.
H. Infant., mustered out Aug., 1861, re-enlisted Dec., 1861, Company H, 8th Infantry as corporal; appointed sergeant Jun. 1862, discharged for disability May, 1863; re-enlisted Dec., 1864, Company G, 8th Infantry as sergeant, appointed commissary sergeant and mustered out July, 1895, has been Representative to the Legislature. Sergeant-at-Arms of the House, also delegate to Constitutional Convention, is now assistant judge of State House at Concord. Ch.

4357. Della Leona, b. Groton, Mar. 22, 1877.

4358. Frances, b. d. 1860; m. Geo. F. Prescott of Franklin.
4359. John Henry, b. d. 1863, soon after his discharge from the army.
4360. Mary, m. Louis Pattee; res. Bristol, N. H.
4362. Augusta.

2669

Josiah Emerson Ingalls, (Gilman, Ebenezer, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Gilman and Abigail (Emerson) Ingalls, born New Hampton, N. H., Sept. 6, 1802; married first, DOROTHY SANBORN. She died Nov. 1851. Married, second, LUCY BELL LADD. She died age eighty-four. He was a farmer and selectman at Alexandria, N. H., and died Oct. 28, 1860.

Children, born Alexandria:

4363 Josiah Sanborn, b. Dcc. 13, 1827; m. July 16, 1851, Laura L., daughter of William and Eunice (Huckins) Mudgett, b. Bristol, Jan. 21, 1829; he is a carriage maker at Concord. No children.

Children, by Lucy B. Ladd:

4368 Harvey Nichols, m. twice, 2d, widow Betsey (Ayers) Melvin, has only one daughter living, (4369) Melvina, m. Crosby and res. Franklin. No children.
4370 Luther, b. m. 1st, Eliza A., daughter of John and Jenny (French) Jewell; m. 2d, Sarah Emmons; he lived at Bristol, N. H.; had two children. (4371) Frank George.
4373 George Washington, b. d. m. Lane, d. had three daughters living in Philadelphia.

2685

David Ingalls, (James, Jonathan, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born May 31, 1796; married Betsey, daughter of Samuel
Taggart of Dunham, P. Q. She was born 1797, d. Sept. 1841. He moved from Dunham to Lima, N. Y., thence in 1832 to Almont, Mich., where he died Nov. 7, 1865. The Ingalls, Sleeper, Taggart, and Sanborn families moved from N. Y., then to Canada, next to N. Y. and thence to Mich. He was noted for his industry and radical temperance ideas.

Children:


4382 Emily,9 b. May 21, 1820; d. Feb. 5, 1892; m. Sheldon B. Bristol. No children.


4384 George Cleveland (Bristol) b. Oct. 29, 1855; m. Mary C. Terg; he is a farmer at Almont. Ch: (1) Teresa Adeline, b. June 27, 1879; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Ellis Wilbur, son of Frederick E. and Mary (Ellis) Ramney of Greenville, Mich.; b. Feb. 23, 1878; he is a manufacturer at Belding. Ch: (A) Mary Emily, b. Mar. 20, 1902. (B) Mabel Emily, b. Aug. 21, 1880; (C) Violet, d. y.; (D) Rosewell S., d. y.

(5) Oliver Stratbridge (Bristol), b. Feb. 4, 1857; m. Naomi, daughter of John Martin Wilcox; he is one of the most successful fruit growers of Eastern Mich., res. Almont. Ch: (1) Zay, b. June 15, 1891.

(6) William Howard (Bristol), b. July 13, 1859; m. Dec. 30, 1866, Charlotte Louise, daughter of Leonard Kelsey of Killingworth, Conn., b. Sept. 23, 1866; he grad. law school at Ann Arbor, located at Shiawassee, Ia., practicing his profession and operating a cotton plantation; returned to Almont and is engaged in farming. Ch: (1) Willittie Kelsey, b. Oct. 1, 1867; (2) Julia Adeline, b. Mar. 2, 1899; (3) Everett Romaine, b. Dec. 4, 1900; (4) Josephine Leonarda, b. Nov. 13, 1902.

(7) LeRoy Carlton (Bristol), b. Feb. 9, 1870; m. May Carr of
Cleveland, O.; he grad. Mills Agricultural College, was a professional violinist at Lansing, Mich., now manufacturer of a gasoline engine at Saginaw. No children.

4386 Martha, b. July 2, 1835; d. Aug. 6, 1836.

2686

JONATHAN INGALLS, (James, Jonathan, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born Sept. 23, 1798; married, Apr. 9, 1829, SOPHONIA HARRIS ROGERS. She was born Feb. 2, 1806; died Aug. 1, 1896. He was a farmer at East Dunham, P. Q., and died Mar. 28, 1869.

Children:

4387 Almeron, b. Apr. 20, 1830; d. July 16, 1830.
4388 Sarah Maria, b. Aug. 5, 1831.
4389 Emily E., b. Feb. 10, 1834; d. Apr. 6, 1872.
+4391 Sherman Jonathan, b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. Mary L. Harvey.
4392 Orpha L., b. Sept. 12, 1841.
4393 Selinda S., b. Nov. 22, 1844.
+4394 David Henry, b. Aug. 10, 1847; m. Agnes N. Pettes.

2687

JETHRO INGALLS, (James, Jonathan, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born Oct. 1, 1801; married, Jan. 20, 1825, MARY AITKEN of Freilighsburg, P. Q. He was a Methodist circuit preacher, and died at St. Armand, P. Q., May, 1872.

Children:

+4395 Walter Sleeper, b. Dec. 1825; m. Emily Brimmer.
4396 Nancy Agnes, b. 1827; m. May 21, 1851, Romina Smith.
+4397 Arthur James, b. Mar. 31, 1831; m. Lydia B. Whipple.
4404 June, d. age fifteen.
4405 Mary Margaret, b. Feb. 23, 1838; m. Nov. 17, 1861; Wellington G. Scofield, b. Sutton, P. Q. Mar. 12, 1829; he is a Baptist clergyman at Richford, Vt. Ch: (1) Bertha Ermina, b. July 25, 1862; m. June 28, 1892, Arthur E. Masse, res. Grand Ligue, P.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN, 215

Q.: 3] Mary Permelia, b. June 10, 1806; d. Mar. 8, 1895; m. Sept. 30, 1821, H. Wade Hibbard. Ch: (A) Hope; (3) Nellie Gray, b. Apr. 20, 1874; d. June 15, 1894; m. m.

Elizabeth, 7 d. y.
Henry Dexter, 7 b. 1812; d. Sept. 10, 1868.

2689

EDMUND SLEEPER INGALLS, 7 (James, 7 Jonathan, 7 Timothy, 7 Samuel, 7 Samuel, 7 Henry, 7 Edmund 7), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born Dunham, P. Q., Mar. 24, 1809; married, first, Feb. 27, 1830, MARIA M. KIMBALL. She was born July 5, 1805; died Dec. 1832. Married, second, Lois ANNA, daughter of Sir W. and Sally (Bassford) Farnum. She was born Dunham, May 19, 1819; died Granby, P. Q., Aug. 21, 1881.

Children:

Maria Louisa, 7 b. July 23, 1812; m. Elwin B. Clow.
Sarah Elizabeth, 7 d. y.
Hester Victoria, 7 b. Sept. 20, 1847; m. John N. Butterfield.
Martha Elizabeth, 7 b. June 6, 1849; d.
Edmund James, 7 d.
John Wesley, 7 b. May 27, 1853; d. Oct. 31, 1877.
Anna Harriet, 7 d. y.
Helen Ruth.

2747

JOHN ADDISON GURLEY INGALLS, 7 (Perley C., 7 Josiah, 7 Nathaniel, 7 Samuel, 7 Samuel, 7 Henry, 7 Edmund 7 ), son of Perley C., and Ingalls, born Methuen, Mass., Feb. 9, 1836, married, Oct. 13, 1864, Lucretia U., daughter of George and Ruth L. (Underhill) Everett. She was born May 2, 1845; resides Lawrence, Mass. He was business director of the Arlington Cooperative Store, and an overseer of the Arlington Mill yard at Lawrence for twenty-two years; was accidentally killed by cars Dec. 21, 1896.
Children:


2762

Nason Ingalls,9 (Moses; Samuel,8 Daniel,7 Moses,6 Samuel,5 Henry,4 Edmund1), son of Moses and Abbie (Stiles) Ingalls, born Amherst, Me., 1811; married Dec. 9, 1832, Susan, daughter of Amos and Betsey (Longfellow) Dennis. She was born Palermo, Me., July 20, 1813, died April 9, 1892. He was a farmer and lumberman at Passadumkeag and Mattawamkeag. Died Woodville, Oct. 16, 1898.

Children:

4431 Samuel,8 b. Feb. 23, 1834; d. May 6, 1886; served three years in the Civil War in 1st Maine Cavalry.


4434 Hannah D.,8 b. May 16, 1841; d. May 10, 1902.

4435 Enoch S.,9 b. Dec. 19, 1845; d. May 1, 1846.

4436 Nason,9 b. Nov. 24, 1847.

4437 Wellington,9 b. Sept. 29, 1849; m. June 17, 1883, Ellen Rebecca, daughter of Henry and Rebecca (Guild) Hawes, b. Mattawamkeag, May 31, 1857; d. July 13, 1890; he is a mail contractor at Mattawamkeag; has been selectman of Woodville and trustee of M. E. church. Ch: [4438] Myrtle Janet,10 b. Newport, Me., Feb. 27, 1884.

4439 Sumner Laughton,9 b. Dec. 26, 1851; m. Betsey Abigail Brown; he is a builder of boats and canoes at Milford, Me. Ch: [4440] Edna May 10.

2776

Rufus Frederick Ingalls,9 (Robert,7 Moses,6 Daniel,5 Moses,4 Samuel,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Robert and Rowena (Hills) Ingalls, born Shelburne, N. H., Oct. 12, 1830: married, first, Dec. 18, 1860, Emeline Burbank, daughter of Thomas Lary of Gilead, Me. She died Aug. 19, 1870; married, second, Nov. 18, 1873, Hattie Gordon McKenty. He was in the employ of
the Grand Trunk Railway at Gorham, N. H., six years, returning to Shelburne to act as administrator of his father's estate, but returned to Gorham in 1865, and entered into business. He was townclerk of Gorham four years, selectman twenty years, represented Shelburne in the State Legislature two years and also Gorham two years; was appointed postmaster by President Cleveland and re-appointed on his second term but died before taking the office. He was a life long Democrat, but his political beliefs were not allowed to interfere with his friendships. He had many times been a delegate to the County Senatorial Congressional and State Conventions. He was twenty years treasurer of the Gorham Five Cent Savings Bank and had held high offices in the Odd Fellows and Masonic Fraternity. He died Dec. 23, 1893.

Children by Emeline B. Lary:

4441 Frederick,⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1866; m. June 8, 1891, Mary Teresa, daughter of John and Mary Kollman of Montreal, b. Berne, Switzerland; he is editor and publisher of a weekly paper, "The Mountaineer," at Gorham. Has served on the school board, and was postmaster from 1894 to 1898. Ch: (4442) Ruth Emeline,¹⁰ b. Mar. 8, 1892; (4443) Rowena Hills,¹⁰ b. Sept. 12, 1895.

Child by Hattie G. McKenty:

4444 Marion Gertrude,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1876.

2805

Benjamin Franklin Ingalls,³ (James,² John,¹ John,⁶ El dad,⁴ Samuel,⁶ Henry,² Edmund¹), son of James and Margaret (Baxter) Ingalls, born Surry, N. H., Nov. 23, 1820; married, first, Eliza J. Davis; married, second, about 1857, Nancy Gilbert. He was a farmer at Dansville, N. Y., moved to Port Huron, Mich. She resides at Detroit, Mich.

Children by Eliza J. Davis.

4445 Margaret Elzina,⁹ b. 1847; m. Llewellyn Hallett, res. Harrison, Mich. Ch: (1) Selina; (2) Harvey; (3) Glenn; (4) Nettie; (5) Frank.

Children by Nancy Gilbert:


2847

CHARLES CURRIER INGALLS,\(^*\) (Aaron,\(^1\) John,\(^6\) John,\(^3\) Eldad,\(^1\) Samuel,\(^1\) Henry,\(^2\) Edmund\(^1\)), son of Aaron and Gerusha (Franklin) Ingalls, born Sept. 4, 1821; married Oct. 5, 1853, GERTRUDE VANARSDALE. He moved from New York State to Dover, Ill., and engaged in farming until 1868. Then went into the lumber business at Sandwich and Oneida, Ill. In 1872 went to Hastings, Neb., as a pioneer and part of that city is built on the farm he settled. He died Feb. 19, 1900, and his widow resides at Doniphan, Neb.

Children:


2866

PEARL PARKER INGALLS,\(^*\) (Thomas,\(^8\) Joseph,\(^6\) John,\(^5\) Eldad,\(^1\) Samuel,\(^8\) Henry,\(^3\) Edmund\(^1\)), son of Thomas and Sarah (Bigelow)
Ingalls, born Westerville, O., Feb. 1, 1823; married, first at Vienna, O., June 15, 1847, Mary Sutton, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Noonan) McDowell. She was born Knox Co., O., Sept. 16, 1830, d. Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Jan. 12, 1821. Married, second, Nov. 20, 1865, Mary, daughter of James M. and Rebecca (Farmer) Kibben. She was born Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 12, 1840; graduated Iowa Wesleyan University 1860, nurse U. S. Christian Commission 1864, secretary of the organization to establish Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home at Davenport 1865; died Iowa City, Dec. 1, 1901. He was licensed to preach at Blendon Chapel 1842, ordained deacon 1845, elder 1847, held pastorates at Portsmouth, Xenia and Chillicothe, O., Maysville, Ky., Mt. Pleasant (twice). Burlington, Chariton (twice), and Keokuk, Ia. Commissioned chaplain 3d Iowa Cavalry and resigned 1863 to promote the interests of the Orphans' Home; then had pastorates at Des Moines, Toledo, O., Corning, Iowa City, Ia., and Kansas City, Mo. Engaged in temperance mission work 1878, then publisher of the Iowa Tribune 1878 to 1882; again accepted pastorates, and suffering from a second attack of apoplexy, died at White City, Kan., May 8, 1887.

Children, by Mary S. McDowell:

4470 Alice Iowa, b. Apr. 22, 1849; d. Nov. 5, 1850.
4471 Pearl Purcell, b. July 17, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1852.
4472 Joseph McDowell, b. Chillicothe, O., July 30, 1853; m. Nov. 5, 1865, Emma Dahlin; he grad. law dept. University of Iowa 1879; practiced law at Des Moines two years, engaged in journalism two years, then practiced his profession at Memphis, Mo., and Louisville, Ky. Ch.: (4473) Ida, b. Nov. 27, 1866.
4473 Ida Forest, b. Mt. Pleasant, Oct. 5, 1855; m. June 26, 1879, Abraham E., son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Swisher, b. Johnson Co., Ia., Mar. 6, 1846; he grad. University of Iowa 1872, law dept. 1874; was a lawyer at Iowa City, treasurer and then president of the City Savings and Trust Co., Superintendent for twenty years of the Sunday school M. E. church at Iowa City. Ch.: (1) Esther McDowell, b. Apr. 10, 1880; (2) Alice, b. Sept. 22, 1885; (3) Helen, b. Oct. 10, 1887; (4) Abraham Ingalls, b. Feb. 28, 1890.

Children, by Mary Kibben:

4474 James Kibben, b. Corning, Ia., Dec. 6, 1870; m. July 3, 1890, Florence, daughter of Richard H. and Belle (Choate) Allin, b. Iowa City, Sept. 18, 1868; Student University of Iowa; removed 1892 to Oak Park, Ill., and since 1894 has been car accountant for the Chicago, New York and Boston Refrigerator Co., at Chicago. Ch.: (4475A) Allin Kibben, b. Apr. 5, 1902.
James Munroe Ingalls, son of James and Mary (Cass) Ingalls, born Sutton, Vt., Jan. 25, 1837; married, first, July, 1860, Eliza Hannah Niles. She was born Windsor, Wis., 1841; died Ft. Barrancas, Fla., 1875. Married, second, New London, Conn., July 17, 1877, Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin B. and Frances E. (Deshou) Thurston. She was born Hopkinton, R. I., Sept. 20, 1836. He was educated in the public schools and was professor of mathematics in the Evansville Seminary, Wisconsin, 1860-64. He enlisted in the regular army, Jan. 2, 1864, and was assigned to the 16th Infantry; was promoted corporal and served as commissary and quartermaster-sergeant until May 21, 1865. He was promoted 2d and 1st lieutenant May 3, 1865, accepting the promotions May 21, 1865. On Apr. 17, 1869, he was transferred to the 2d Infantry; on Jan. 1, 1871, to the 1st artillery; was promoted captain of artillery July 1, 1880; major June 1, 1897, and lieutenant-colonel Oct. 5, 1900. He served in Tennessee, Alabama, and Georgia, and other points in the south 1864-71, and was then sent to the artillery school, Fort Munroe, graduating in the class of 1872. He was next stationed successively at Plattsburgh barracks, and Forts Jefferson and Barrancas, and in July, 1880, was assigned to the command of Battery A, Governor's Island, New York Harbor, and thence transferred to San Francisco Harbor, where he served until ordered to Battery G at Fort Munroe 1882. He suggested and organized the department of ballistics at the artillery school, Fort Munroe, and was made the first instructor Dec. 19, 1882, which position he held until the school suspended operations in the spring of 1898 on account of the war with Spain. He was also senior instructor in practical artillery exercises, class of 1884; in engineering, class of 1888; in electricity and defensive torpedoes, classes of 1884, 1886, 1888, and 1890; and in signallng, 1884-88. He prepared the first text-book on ballistics for the use of the school, embracing all the best modern methods employed in Europe, which was published in September, 1883, (2d ed. 1885, 3d ed. 1886), and was the first treatise on exterior ballistics published in the United States. He is also the author of "Ballistic Machines"
LIEUT.-COL. JAMES M. INGALES
Handbook of Problems in Exterior Ballistics" (1890-3d ed. 1900); "Handbook of Problems in Direct Fire" (1890, rev. ed. 1900); "Interior Ballistics" (1890, rev. ed. 1894); "Ballistic Tables for Direct, Curved, and High-Angle Fire" (1891); "Ballistics for the Instruction of Artillery Gunners" (1893); "Ballistic Problems in Indirect and Curved Fire" (1899), and many important tables, essays, reports, papers and contributions on artillery subjects to American and foreign professional journals, and to "Johnson's Cyclopedica." His works on ballistics were accepted as authoritative by artillerists in America and Europe.

Children:

Hilda Eliza, 6 b. Sept. 6, 1868; m. Aug., 1880, Joel Randall Burrow, banker at Smith Center, Kan.; is at present Secretary of State for Kan. Two children.

Fanny Thurston, 6 b. June 29, 1878.

GEORGE REX INGALLS, 6 (James, 5 Daniel, 4 John, 3 Eldad, 2 Samuel, 2 Henry, 2 Edmund 1), son of James and Electa (Sanborn) Ingalls, born Abercorn, P. Q., Dec. 27, 1830; married, Caroline Maria, daughter of Ira and Caroline (Breese) Janes. She was born May 15, 1829. He was a wheelwright, blacksmith and farmer at Abercorn, and died July 17, 1899.

Children:


Lelia Emma, 6 b. Nov. 4, 1857; m. L. L. Wing, res. Madison Lake, S. D.


Burton George, 6 b. Aug. 15, 1868.
Henry Wilson Ingalls, (Solomon, Solomon, Henry, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Solomon and Catherine (Dorr) Ingalls, born Brookfield, Mass., July 4, 1807; married Cynthia Ingeson. He was a farmer at Brownville, N. Y.; went to Nevada, Ia., and died there Feb. 4, 1886.

Children:

4494 Orvaldo Byron, b. Nov. 26, 1838, m. Cortland, Ill., Jan. 21, 1869, Julia E., daughter of Oliver and Phoebe Williams Robinson, b. Alexander, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1845; he is a railroad man and elder of the Presbyterian church at Nevada, Iowa. Ch.

4497 George Arthur, b. Cortland, Ill., Nov. 9, 1869; m. and res. Kansas City, Mo.

4498 Frank Oliver, b. Monmouth, Ia., Nov. 12, 1872, and is a photographer at Nevada.

4499 Fred Henry, b. Nov. 12, 1872.

4500 Flora Belle, b. Nov. 12, 1872; d. Aug. 20, 1873.

4501 Melvin Dorr, b. 1841.

4502 Frank Elliot, b. May 15, 1844; m. Mar. 18, 1867, Harriet A. Mathews, b. Henderson, N. Y. 1849; he is a farmer at Brownville, N. Y., and has been president of board of education, assessor and street commissioner. Ch.

4503 Clarence Elliot, b. May 15, 1868; m. June 14, 1890, Gertrude Charlotte, daughter of John J. and Charlotte [Hitchcock Reader of Delevan, Wis., b. 1870; he is engaged in the mahogany lumber business at Chicago. Ch.

4504 Everett Reader, b. Mar. 19, 1902.

4505 Maurice H., b. July 16, 1869; is a dealer in hardwood lumber at Chicago.

4506 May, b. Dec. 25, 1871; m. Cyrus Skinner, res. Brownville, and have four children.


4509 Elsie, b. July 16, 1885.


4511 Cyrus, b. 1848.

4512 Fred, b. 1859.

3101

Thomas Caldwell Ingalls, (Putnam, Daniel, Henry, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Putnam and Margaret (Caldwell) Ingalls, born Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 16, 1828; married, Aug. 5, 1851, Cynthia Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ballentine) Chapman of Williamstown, Mass. She was born Feb. 7, 1832. He was a merchant at Newark, N. J., and died Nov. 21, 1886. His widow resides at Newark.
Children.


4517 Bertha Eloise,⁹ b. Orange, June 17, 1863.


4520 Frank Caldwell,⁹ b. Newark, Apr. 27, 1873.

4521 Kenneth Wilberforce,⁹ b. June 21, 1876.

3136

JOSEPH CLARK INGALLS,⁸ (Abiel,⁷ Edmund,⁶ David,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁴ Edmund⁴), son of Abiel and Melitable (Person) Ingalls, born Sept. 9, 1832; married, first, Jan. 30, 1857, AUGUSTA POWELL; died Oct. 20, 1887. Married, second, Nov. 2, 1890, ALICE FORD, widow of West S. Bassett; died 1902. He was a marble worker by trade. For thirty years was a Baptist preacher, retiring on account of ill health. He now resides at East Clarendon, Vt.

Children:

4522 Berona Clark,⁹ b. Mt. Tabor, Vt., Apr. 19, 1858; m. Ella Bowman Smith; he is a farmer at East Clarendon. Ch: (4523) Bernard Spencer,¹⁰ b. Apr. 2, 1887; (4524) Frank Clark,¹⁰ b. May 11, 1889; (4525) Montic Berona,¹⁰ b.

4526 Mary Augusta,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1861; m. Charles Longley of Montpelier Vt.


3144

DANIEL TOMPKINS INGALLS,⁸ (Aaron,⁷ Aaron,⁶ David,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁴ Edmund⁴), son of Aaron and Fanny (Hopkins) Ingalls, born Bellows Falls, Vt., May 9, 1820; married SALLY MELISSA, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Rogers) Dake. She died Castleton, N. Y., June 10, 1902. He was a paper manufacturer at Manchester, Conn., moved to Castleton in 1888, and died there Aug. 31, 1892.
INGALLS GENEALOGY.

Children:


4531 Lulu Belle, b. Hagedon Mills, Feb. 15, 1867; m. Sept. 7, 1887, Clark Early. Ch. (1) Esther Martha, b. Saratoga, Apr. 17, 1887.

4532 Harriette Augusta, b. Amsterdam, Nov. 13, 1869; grad. Saratoga Training School 1888; teacher at Saratoga.

4533 George Wheeler, b. Rockwood, Nov. 8, 1873; served in Company L, N. Y. 2d Regiment, war with Spain; now in the insurance business at Saratoga.

4534 Frances Melissa, b. Saratoga, Jan. 24, 1887.

4535 Daniel Tompkins, b. Apr. 20, 1846; d. Apr. 30, 1862.

4536 Harvey Harlow Gross, b. May 18, 1859; m. 1st. Jane Reese, 2d. Hattie Tracy.


3146

Aaron Putnam Ingalls, Aaron, Aaron, David, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Aaron and Fanny (Hopkins) Ingalls, born Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 9, 1824; married, first, Dec. 1, 1849, Fanny Eighmy; married, second, Mary J. Crocker. He was a paper maker by trade, and after leaving his home at Esperance, N. Y., in 1844, worked at and owned mills at Hinsdale, N. H., Pittstown, Cohoes, Factoryville, Ballston Springs, Schaghticoke, and Cranesville, N. Y., Milton, Vt., and New Milford, Conn. He made the first paper in imitation of linen for collars: is now a farmer and has been a class leader in the M. E. Church several years at So. Berne, N. Y.

Children:


4541 Freda May, b. Factoryville, Nov. 1, 1856; m. Feb. 22, 1881, Alma Montgomery, res. Esperance, N. Y.

4542 Adèle Amelia, b. Rensselaerville, June 22, 1861; m. June 10, 1886, David Barton Boomhower, b. Westerlo, July 13, 1846; he is a farmer and artist at Dormansville, N. Y. Ch. (1) Raymond Elias, b. Westerlo, Apr. 8, 1887; (2) Elizabeth Edith, b. Dormansville, Mar. 5, 1890; (3) Ivan Elwood, b. Nov. 13, 1894.
3157

James Porter Ingalls, (Putnam, Isaac, Isaac, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Putnam and Lydia F. (Clough) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Feb. 11, 1841; married, Aug. 2, 1867, Ruth Cynthia, daughter of Daniel and Keziah (Foster) Emery of Sherman, Me. She died July 21, 1902. He is a farmer at Sherman Mills, Me.

Children:

4543 James William, b. Oct. 9, 1868.
4544 Daniel Emery, b. Feb. 9, 1870.
4546 Daisy Maud, b. May 5, 1874.
4547 Jerrie Maddox, b. Apr. 4, 1877.
4548 Alice Louisa, b. June 29, 1880.
4550 Iva Gwendoline, b. May 28, 1888.

3264

Samuel Moore Ingalls, (Charles, Nathan, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Charles and Louisa (Moore) Ingalls, born Steuben, Me., Oct. 6, 1810; married, Nov. 1, 1833, Silvina Perry Wing of Wayne, Me. She died Oct. 21, 1887. He went to Waterville, Me., and learned the watchmaking business, then moved to Dexter, Me., and conducted a jewelry store nearly fifty years, retiring in 1898, and lived at Camden. At the age of ninety-two he travelled alone to visit his son. He died at Ware, Mass., Dec. 10, 1902.

Children:

4551 Emery Gilbert, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 3, 1836; m. Adelaide, daughter of Moses M. and Mehitable (Parsons) Eaton, b. Plymouth, Me., July 7, 1842; he is a watchmaker and Jeweller at Bangor, Me.; served two years during the Civil War in the 1st Me. Cavalry, and one year as an engineer in the navy.
4552 Ella, b. 1839; m. Henry Towlc of Newport, Me., res. Camden, Me.
4553 Eliza Ann, b. Apr. 1841; m. Alvin Rodliff, a wool merchant, formerly at Boston, now at Dexter, Me.
4554 Everett Willis, b. Waterville, May, 1851; m. Feb. 21, 1877, Addie P., daughter of Hiram A. and Betsey A. (Phillips) Bement of Dexter, b. June 1, 1853; he was an overseer of a wool carding mill at Camden, now res. at Ware, Mass. Ch.: (4555) Grace Alma, b. Nov. 30, 1877; m. Nov. 8, 1899, John Henry Connor; (4556) Walter Bement, b. Oct. 11, 1880.
3280

Ezra Thomas Ingalls, Sr. (Stevens, *Isaiah,* Francis, *Francis,* Henry, *Henry,* Edmund), son of Stevens and Rebecca (Kilborn) Ingalls, born Jan., 1806; married Louisa M. Mayberry. He was a farmer at Harrison, Me., and took a prominent part in the town affairs. He died at Hiram, Me., Dec. 22, 1890.

Children:

4557 Richard Mayberry, Jr., b. 1836; he was a physician at East Boston, and d. 1874.
4558 Pascal Pierce, Jr., b. 1839; he was a leading physician at So. Boston, died 1877.
4559 Melville Ezra, Jr., b. Sept. 6, 1842; m. Abbie Stimson.

3330

Edmund Phineas Ingalls, Jr. (Aaron, *Phineas,* Francis, *Francis,* Henry, *Henry,* Edmund), son of Aaron and Sarah (Berry) Ingalls, born Denmark, Me., May 8, 1823; married, Portland, Me., Sept. 29, 1847, Mehitable, daughter of Nathaniel and Isabel (Ring) Warren. She was born Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 4, 1825; died Denmark June 9, 1893. He was a farmer at East Denmark, served the town as selectman nineteen years, treasurer three years, and Representative to the Legislature. He died Apr. 26, 1900.

Children:

4560 Henry Edmund, Jr., b. May 23, 1850; d. Sept. 21, 1884.
4564 Henry Ellis, Jr., b. Dec. 2, 1856; is a farmer at Denmark.
4567 Bertha Mehitable, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1861.

3336

Darwin Ingalls, Sr. (Asa, *Phineas,* Francis, *Francis,* Henry, *Henry,* Edmund), son of Asa and Phebe (Berry) Ingalls, born So. Bridgton, Me., July 11, 1822; married, May 30, 1852, Mary J., daughter of James and Huldah (Berry) Patrick. She was born
Denmark, Me., May 22, 1834. He was a prosperous farmer at So. Bridgton, served the town as selectman and member of the school committee, and was a director of the Bridgton railroad. He died Jan. 27, 1890.

Children:

4568 Alida Theodore, b. Nov. 22, 1861; m. Mar. 12, 1885, Fannie E. Berry; he grad. Maine State College 1881, and is now a mining engineer at Boise, Idaho. Ch.: (4569) Marian E. 11.

4570 George Ansel, b. Jan. 25, 1865; grad. Bowdoin College 1888, is now a real estate broker at Boston.

4571 Albert A., b. Apr. 1, 1870; m. Sept. 4, 1895, Laura E. Johnson; he is a farmer at South Bridgton. Ch.: (4572) Darwin A. 11.

3351

Charles Nathan Ingalls, 8 (Francis, 7 Jonathan, 6 Francis, 5 Francis, 4 Henry, 3 Henry, 2 Edmund 1), son of Francis and Elizabeth (Foster) Ingalls, born No. Andover, Mass., July 9, 1820; married, first, Dec. 16, 1845, Hannah Jaquith, daughter of Asa and Judith (Jaquith) Abbott. She died Dec. 29, 1868. Married, second, Burlington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1871, Mary J. Morse of Andover, Me. He was an architect and builder, and in 1851 constructed the dam across the Connecticut River at Holyoke, Mass. In 1861 he enlisted in Andrews' sharpshooters and discharged on account of sunstroke in 1863. Ten years from 1868 he was master carpenter of the Eastern Railroad; was a 32d degree Mason. He had charge of building a section of the Northern Pacific R. R. from Duluth, Minn., and died before its completion at Hawley, Minn., Aug. 9, 1886. His widow resides at Danvers, Mass.

Children, by Hannah J. Abbott:

4573 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Andover, Nov. 8, 1846; m. July 9, 1874, George Washington Fielding, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 11, 1836, is now a machinist at Somerville, Mass. No children.


4575 George William, b. Mar. 26, 1851; d. Danvers, Sept. 14, 1894; m. Mar. 5, 1878, Lelia Isabel, daughter of Josiah F. and Susan A. (Legro) Dudley, b. Lynn, Apr. 30, 1858. For several years he was chief clerk Eastern R. R. car department and then held the same position with the West End Street Ry. Co. at Boston. Ch.: (4576) Anna Jaquith, b. Danvers, May 31, 1870; (4577) Mabel Dudley, b. Feb. 3, 1885.

228  INGALLS GENEALOGY.


Child. by Mary J. Morse:


3357

John James Ingalls, 8 (Elias T.; 3 Theodore, 8 Francis, 8 Francis, 4 Henry, 4 Henry, 4 Edmund), son of Elias T. and Eliza (Chase) Ingalls, born Middleton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1833; married, Sept. 27, 1865, Anna Louisa, daughter of Ellsworth and Anna L. (Addison) Cheseborough. She was born New York City Apr. 9, 1843. When fourteen years old he contributed both in prose and verse to the "Carpet Bag," to the "Knickerbocker Magazine," to the Boston "Transcript," and to the local papers of Haverhill. His father had intended him for the ministry, but after graduating at Williams in 1855, from which college he received the degree of L.L.D. in 1884, he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1857. He removed to Sumner, Kan., in 1858, where he joined the Free-soil party, and the next year was a delegate to the Wyandotte Constitutional Convention. He was secretary of the territorial council in 1860; secretary of the State Senate in 1861; State Senator from Atchison County in 1862, and was defeated in 1863, and again in 1864, for election as lieutenant-governor. In 1872 he refused nomination for Representative in Congress. He joined the State militia and held the rank of major, lieutenant-colonel and judge advocate 1863–65. He edited the Atchison "Champion," aided in founding the "Kansas Magazine," and became well known as a writer by his "Blue Grass," and "Catfish Aristocracy," published first in his pages. In 1873 he was a candidate for U. S. Senator, as successor to Senator S. C. Pomeroy, and he was almost unani-
nously elected after a State Senator on the floor had denounced Pomeroy as the giver of a large bribe to secure the State Senator's vote. Ingalls took his seat Mar. 4, 1873, and was twice re-elected, his last term in the Senate expiring Mar. 3, 1891. He was chairman of the committee on the District of Columbia and a member of the Judiciary, Pensions, Quadro-Centennial and Rules committees. He succeeded John Sherman as president of the U. S. Senate pro tempore, and served as such from 1887 to 1891. In early life he displayed a remarkable power in speaking, and it has been given but few men to become so thoroughly a master of the art. No man has exceeded him in the handling of fierce, invective, brilliant, imaginary, and sonorous climaxes. His vocabulary was equal to, as is often said, "Worcester and Webster boiled down and filtered through Carlisle." As a writer of prose and poetry he would have, with cultivation, made a grand success. His poem "Opportunity" has few equals for dignity and power in the English language. He detested hypocrisy and often made enemies by his frank outspoken criticisms and epigrammatic comments, and his private letters well deserve a place with the classics. While suffering from an affection of the throat, and travelling for his health, he died at East Las Vegas, N. M., Aug. 6, 1900.

Children:

4586 Ellisworth, b. June 18, 1866.
4587 Ethel, b. Nov. 14, 1868.
4588 Ruth, b. July 30, 1869.
4589 Ralph, b. Feb. 14, 1870.
4590 Addison, b. Feb. 18, 1872.
4591 Constance, b. Aug. 25, 1873.
4592 Sheffield, b. Mar. 28, 1875.
4593 Faith, b. May 25, 1877.
4594 Marion, b. Sept. 26, 1879.
4595 Muriel, b. Aug. 11, 1881.
4596 Louisa, b. Apr. 6, 1883.

4032

Frederick Wilson Ingalls, (Wilson, Ezra, Abijah, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Wilson and Appalonia (Sitterby) Ingalls, born at Glenville, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1840; married, May 18, 1870, Henrietta, daughter of Peter J. and Harriet (Hendricks) DuBois of Kingston, N. Y. She was born
Feb. 4, 1843. He studied medicine at Owasco, N. Y., Louisville, Ky., and graduated at Cleveland Homeopathic College in 1863; settled at Kingston, N. Y., and was a very successful physician. He was a trustee of the Kingston Building Co., director and vice-president Kingston National Bank, vice-president Kingston Savings Bank, member American Institute of Homeopathy, N. Y. State Homeopathic Society; was interested in Masonry, having been P. M. Kingston Lodge, P. H. P. Mt. Horæb Chapter, and member of Rondout Commandery. He was a man of good business capacity, excellent judgment, and fine social qualities. His death, which occurred Feb. 15, 1885, was the result of a cold contracted while zealously endeavoring to relieve the sufferings of others. He was a member of the Reformed Dutch Church.

Children:


4598 Orlando DuBois, b. Oct. 11, 1878; grad. N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College, 1903.

4599 Mary Hamlin, b. Sept. 21, 1880.

4600 Harriet Pardee, b. Nov. 12, 1882.

4601 Wilson C., b. Nov. 12, 1884.

4083

Amasa Allen Ingalls, 6 (Evander, 7 Simeon, 6 Ephraim, 6 James, 4 James, 8 Henry, 4 Edmund 1), son of Evander and Lucy (Clark) Ingalls, born Hartwick, N. Y., May 7, 1825; married, Jan. 17, 1850, Huldah, daughter of John and Joanna (Mathewson) Winsor. She was born Hartwick Oct. 24, 1825. He is a farmer at Phoenix Mills, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Children:

4602 John, b. Dec. 12, 1851.

4603 Abbie A., b. Apr. 26, 1852.

4604 Mary E., b. Aug. 15, 1854.

4605 Martha L. B., b. June 18, 1858.

4606 Luïda, b. Aug. 5, 1861.

Alanson Ingalls, 4 (Evander, 5 Simeon, 6 Ephraim, 6 James, 4 James, 8 Henry, 2 Edmund 4), son of Evander and Lucy (Clark) Ingalls, born Hartwick, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1826; married, Feb. 24, 1852, Mary Jane, daughter of Charles H. and Huldah (Field) Metcalf. She was born Nov. 22, 1832, Fly Creek, N. Y.; died Jan. 31, 1900. He is a capitalist, retired farmer, overseer of the poor, and elder of the Presbyterian Church at Milford, N. Y.

Children, born Milford, N. Y.:

4612 Kate Metcalf, 9 b. Sept. 28, 1861; Whiting, res. Milford.
4616 Frederick Clark, 9 b. June 12, 1873; in the regular army.

Ephraim Fletcher Ingalls, 8 (Charles F., 7 Ephraim, 8 Ephraim, 5 James, 4 James, 8 Henry, 2 Edmund 4), son of Charles F. and Sarah (Hawkins) Ingalls, born Lee Centre, Ill., Sept. 29, 1848; married, Sept. 5, 1876, Lucy S., daughter of Ephraim and Melissa R. (Church) Ingalls. He graduated from the Rush Medical College in 1871; was instructor in materia medica 1871-73; lecturer on diseases of the chest, throat and nose 1874-83; professor of laryngology 1883-90; professor of laryngology and practice of medicine 1890-96; registrar 1891-98; professor of diseases of the chest and throat from 1896-98; and comptroller from 1898 to the present time; was also professor of chest, throat, and nose at the North-western University Woman's Medical 1879-98; is now professional lecturer, University of Chicago, and professor of laryngology and rhinology, Chicago Polyclinic. He has written many articles for medical journals, and is author of a standard work on the chest, nose, and throat, which has already passed through four editions. He
is attending physician to the Cook County Hospital, laryngologist to the Presbyterian and St. Josephs Hospitals, ex-president of the Illinois Medical, the Chicago Laryngological, and American Medical College Societies; has served five years as trustee of the Journal of the American Medical Association and is an active member of the local, State, National, and many foreign associations; has been a member of nearly every International Medical Congress since 1880, and was president of the section of laryngology of the Pan American Medical Congress which met at Washington in 1893; resides at Chicago.

Children:

4617 Francis Ephraim, b. June 30, 1881.
4618 Melissa Rachel, b. Sept. 8, 1884.
4619 Mary Goodell, b. Dec. 25, 1895.
4620 Ephraim Fletcher, b. May 22, 1898.

4119

Lemuel Ingalls, (Warren; Lemuel, Zebediah, James, James, Henry, Edmund), son of Warren and Elizabeth (Fay) Ingalls, born at Middlefield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1819; married, Oct. 8, 1850, Eunice Ann, daughter of Joshua and Lucinda (Sawtelle) Richardson of Templeton, Mass. She was born Mar. 28, 1826; died Dec. 12, 1896. He was a mechanic at East Templeton, Mass., and was a trustee, steward, and class leader of the Methodist Church; died Nov. 10, 1888.

Children:

4621 Charles Edward, b. Sept. 21, 1851; m. Nov. 27, 1872, Etta Maria, daughter of George H. and Eunice A. (Jordan) Carpenter of Winchendon, Mass., b. Oxford, Mass., July 26, 1856; he is a mechanic and insurance agent at East Templeton, Mass., has served on the school committee twelve years, is also a naturalist and Member of the Am. Ornithological Soc., and has contributed scientific articles to many papers and magazines. Ch.: (4622) George Lemuel, b. Apr. 2, 1875; student, architect.

4623 Lilla, b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. May 2, 1888, Albert Dustin Felch of Sunapee, N. H.; she grad. at the State Normal School 1884, and taught school at Worcester until her marriage.

4124

Lewis Goodell Ingalls, (George S.; Lemuel, Zebediah, James, James, Henry, Edmund), son of George S. and Delia (Goodell) Ingalls, born at Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 18, 1815; mar-
ried, June 13, 1838. ELIZABETH, daughter of William and Persis (Hyde) Osgood. She was born at Pomfret, Oct. 9, 1814; died Jan. 21, 1853. He is a farmer at Abington, Conn., and has been selectman, assessor, and is deacon of the Church of Christ.

Children:

4624 Persis Osgood, 9 b. June 5, 1839; m. m. Res. Danielsonville, Conn.
4625 William, 9 b. Sept. 30, 1840; m. Emma W. Sessions.
4626 Mary Ann, 9 b. Aug. 23, 1842; m. Nov. 1, 1882, George Willis Pierce, b. Lancaster, N. H., Aug. 1843; he is a patent attorney and res. at Jamaica Plain, Mass.
4627 Ellen Elizabeth, 9 b. Feb. 10, 1854; grad. Mt. Holyoke Seminary 1880; taught school eight years at Scranton, Pa., is now employed as a missionary at Jamaica Plain, Mass.
4628 Lemuel, 9 b. Apr. 27, 1857; d. Nov. 17, 1869.

Ninth Generation.

4229

JOHN BEAL INGALLS, 9 (Thomas, 8 John, 7 Thomas, 6 John, 5 William, 4 Eleazer, 3 Robert, 2 Edmund 1), son of Thomas and Juliette (Beal) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 11, 1854; married, Mar. 8, 1883, MARY, daughter of John and Amanda (Gilley) Conway. She was born Sept. 8, 1856. He was formerly in the wholesale dry goods business and now of the firm of Ingalls, Brown & Co., Boston, wholesale leather dealers. He resides at Marblehead, has served as selectman and is now a director in the Marblehead National Bank, Marblehead Co-operative Bank and trustee of the Marblehead Savings Bank.

Children, born Marblehead:

4629 John Beal, 10 b. July 2, 1886.
4630 Florence Conway, 10 b. Mar. 15, 1890.
4631 Madeline Ross, 10 b. Mar. 30, 1897.

4307

JOHN INGALLS, 9 (John L., 8 Ebenezer, 7 Ebenezer, 6 Timothy, 5 Samuel, 4 Samuel, 3 Henry, 2 Edmund 1), son of John L. and Roxanna (Wetherbee) Ingalls, born Dresden, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1822; mar-
ried Polly Bartholomew. She died No. Granville, N. Y., July 14, 1879. He was a farmer and always lived with his son after 1877.

Children:


4633 George Forrest, b. Dresden Centre, Nov. 11, 1849; m. Apr. 26, 1871, Ella M., daughter of Earl and Martha (Rhodes) Cozzens, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1854; he taught school winters, working on the farm and learning the carpenters' trade; lived for a time at No. Granville, and Whitehall. In 1881 went to York Co., Neb., working at his trade, and farming, was appointed postmaster of McCool Junction, returned to Dresden Centre, N. Y. and bought a farm of two hundred and seventy-five acres where he now lives, has held nearly all of the town offices and is prominent in the M. E. church. Ch.-


4635 Earl Cozzens, 11 b. Dec. 7, 1877, was a school teacher, now station agent and telegraph operator at Valcour, N. Y.


4638 George Norris, 11 b. Dresden Center, Oct. 29, 1892.

4391

SHERMAN JONATHAN INGALLS, 9 (Jonathan, James, Jonathan, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Jonathan and Sophronia H. (Rogers) Ingalls, born Feb. 22, 1839; married, June 12, 1860, MARY LORINA HARVEY. She was born Jan. 24, 1841. He died Apr. 2, 1900.

Children:


4647 Ella May, b. Apr. 24, 1880.

4394

DAVID HENRY INGALLS, 9 (Jonathan, James, Jonathan, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Jonathan and Sophronia H. (Rogers) Ingalls, born Farnum's Corners, P. Q., Aug. 10, 1847; married, June 18, 1879, AGNES NAOMI,
daughter of Stephen and Clarissa (Beeman) Pettes. She was born West Broome, P. Q., May 7, 1857. He is a farmer at Farmums Corners, was town councillor nine years, trustee and steward M. E. Church twenty-three years, patented a maple sugar evaporator, which he sold for several years, then sold the rights.

Children:

4648 Delmer Almeron,10 b. July 23, 1880.
4649 Ethel Diana,10 b. June 26, 1883.
4650 Minnie Louise,10 b. July 28, 1885; d. Aug. 20, 1887.
4652 Mildred Mina,10 b. Sept. 19, 1891; d. May 1, 1894.

4395

WALTER SLEEPER INGALLS,9 (Jethro,8 James,7 Jonathan,6 Timothy,5 Samuel,4 Samuel,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Jethro and Mary (Aitken) Ingalls, born East Dunham, P. Q.; married, Dec. 7, 1850, EMILY, daughter of David and Emily (Ellis) Brimmer. She was born Dec. 17, 1824. He was a farmer, town councillor, and school committeeman at East Dunham, and died May 23, 1883.

Children:

4653 Eugene A.,11 b. Dec. 3, 1852; m.
4656 Homer,11 b. June 15, 1858, res. Freleighsburg, P. Q.; m. m.

4397

ARTHUR JAMES INGALLS,9 (Jethro,8 James,7 Jonathan,6 Timothy,5 Samuel,4 Samuel,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Jethro and Mary (Aitken) Ingalls, born Freleighsburg, P. Q., Mar. 31, 1831; married, Ticonderoga, N. Y., May 1, 1861, LYDIA BEV, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Whipple. He entered the Troy M. E. Conference in 1859, and had charges at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Lincoln, Hinesburgh, Winooski, Pittsford, Vergennes, No. Ferrisburg, Weybridge, Brandon, Vt., Plattsburg, Westport, Granville, and Sandy Hill, N. Y. He retired in 1885 and died suddenly May 14, 1888.
Children:

**4658** Anderson Russell, b. Hinesburgh, Nov. 25, 1862; d. Aug. 28, 1864.

**4659** George Arthur, b. Winooski, Aug. 24, 1864; he graduated Wesleyan University 1887; was professor of languages Sandy Hill High School; he is now a lawyer at Sandy Hill, m.


**4661** Anna Lotta, b. Winooski, Nov. 10, 1873; m. Wendell B. Hallow; she graduated Plattsburg Normal School 1896, was a teacher of drawing, she carried on an extensive correspondence in the interest of this work. Res. Sandy Hill.

**4408**

**Anderson Jethro Ingalls, (Jethro, James, Jonathan, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund),** son of Jethro and Mary (Aitken) Ingalls, born at St. Armand, P. Q., Sept. 10, 1846; married, May 15, 1871, Jane Almeda, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Hare) Ingalls. She was born Enosburg, Vt., May 2, 1847. He is a farmer at St. Armand, P. Q., and has been town councillor.

Children:

**4662** Ivy Eugenia, b. Oct. 23, 1873.

**4663** Henry Clayton, b. Aug. 6, 1875.

**4664** Nina Evelyn, b. June 28, 1877.

**4665** Mabel Margaret, b. Oct. 26, 1880.

**4666** Roy Anderson, b. Feb. 1, 1884.

**4667** Volney Ray, b. Sept. 3, 1887.

**4536**

**Harvey Harlow Gross Ingalls, (Daniel T., Aaron, Aaron, David, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund),** son of Daniel T. and Sally M. (Dake) Ingalls, born Milton, N. Y., May 18, 1850; married, first, Mar. 22, 1872, Jane Reese. She died Aug., 1881. Married, second, Apr. 16, 1885, Hattie Rosalia, daughter of Calvin and Jane (House) Tracy. For fifteen years he was a paper manufacturer at Manchester, Conn. Is now owner of mills at Castleton, N. Y., and president of the A. C. Cheney Piano Action Co. He is one of the leading and progressive men at Castleton, an active member of the M. E. Church and several charitable and benevolent societies.

Children:

**4668** Luella Estelle, b. Mar. 10, 1887.

**4669** Maud Huntington, b. Aug. 6, 1888.

**4670** Florence Lillian, b. May 11, 1890.

**4671** Edmund Harvey, b. Aug. 6, 1891.

**4672** Elizabeth Tracy, b. Mar. 25, 1900.
4559

Melville Ezra Ingalls,8 (Ezra T.,7 Stevens,6 Isaiah,5 Francis,4 Henry,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Ezra T. and Louisa M. (Maybeury) Ingalls, born Harrison, Me., Sept. 6, 1842; married, July, 1867, Annie Stimson of Auburn, Me. She was born Gray, Me., 1850. He was educated at Bridgton Academy and Harvard Law School, read law with Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury, a noted lawyer at Boston, commenced practice at Boston and residing at South Boston. He served in the city council and as State Senator in 1868. He became expert in railway litigation and was appointed receiver of the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis (Big Four) Railway, and eventually became president, which position he still holds, residing at Cincinnati. In 1903 he was a candidate for mayor, and his name is frequently mentioned as a possible democratic candidate for the Presidency.

Children:

4673 Louise,10 b. Feb. 24, 1869; d. 1893; m. J. A. Barnard. Ch: (1) 
     Abbie Ingalls.
4674 Melville Edgar,10 b. Oct. 10, 1870; grad. Harvard College 1892; 
     Harvard Law School 1895, is a lawyer at New York City; n. m.
4675 George Hoadly,10 b. July 28, 1872; m. Nov. 12, 1898, Katherine, 
     daughter of A. Howard and Katherine E. (Davis) Hinkle, b. Cin-
     cinnati, Sept. 19, 1876; he grad. Harvard College, 1893, is now 
     engaged in the railroad business at Cincinnati. Ch: (4676) 
     Katherine Elizabeth,11 b. Sept. 6, 1899.
4677 Albert Stimson,13 b. Feb. 28, 1874; m. Jane Taft; he grad. Har-
     vard College, 1896, is now superintendent of the Cleveland-
     Indianapolis division of the Big Four, res. Cleveland. Ch: 
4680 Fay,10 b. July 11, 1882; is member of Class 1904 Harvard College.

4625

William Ingalls,9 (Lewis G.,8 George S.,7 Lemuel,6 Zebe-
     diah,5 James,4 James,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Lewis G. and 
     Elizabeth (Osgood) Ingalls, born at Abington, Conn., Sept. 30, 
     1840; married, Oct. 4, 1864, Emma W., daughter of Eliakim 
     W. and Esther (Williamson) Sessions of Abington. She was 
     born June 6, 1842. He is a lumber manufacturer and member 
     of the Advent Church at Abington, Conn.
Out of Regular Order.

673

Moses Ingalls,6 (John,5 Eldad,4 Samuel,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N.H., Oct. 7, 1700; married, Sept. 12, 1781, Betsey Eaton.

Children:

4832 Hannah Elizabeth,6 b. Van Wert, O., Jan. 21, 1870.
4833 Henrietta Esther,6 b. Dec. 12, 1874.
4834 George Lemuel,6 b. Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 4, 1876.
4835 Lewis Sessions,6 b. Abington, Conn., Mar. 12, 1878.

904

Joseph Ingalls,3 (Joseph,2 John,1 John, Joseph, Samuel,3 Edmund1), son of Joseph and Rhoda ( ) Ingalls, born Tyngsboro, Mass., July 13, 1811; married, Eliza, daughter of Asaph and Mehitable (Smart) Curtis. She was born Windsor, N. H., Feb. 8, 1815; died Lowell, Mass., Sept. 10, 1891. He died Lowell, Nov., 1871.

Children:

4836 Abbie E.,5 b. Feb. 9, 1849; m. Sept. 1872, Albert Ford; she is a widow, res. Lowell.
4837 Emma G.,6 res. Lowell.
4838 Joel5.

1029

Joseph Ingalls,1 (Edmund,1 Eleazer C.,1 Joseph,1 Nathaniel,2 Robert,3 Edmund1), son of Edmund and Huldah (Batchelder)
Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Feb. 11, 1792; married Alice Phillips. He was a farmer at Lynn, and died there Dec. 2, 1874.

Children:

4809 Sarah, 3 m. 1st Abram Pray. Ch (1) Alice; (2) Charles. She m. 2d William Marsh. Ch (1) Sarah Jane, m. Charles Newhall.

4810 John Wood, 8 b. Mar. 4, 1818; m. Abigail Cole.

4811 Joseph Wilson, 8 b. Apr. 2, 1829; m. 1st, Lydia Tarbox; 2d, Susan J. Harris.


4813 Theodore Augustus, 8 b. Nov. 20, 1827; d. m. 1850, Sarah Donaldson of Eastport. Ch:


4815 Emma Jane, 9 b. Oct. 9, 1851; d. Sept., 1879; m. Edwin Forrest Needham. Ch (1) Cora Ethel, b. Aug. 1, 1874; m. George Brown Peabody; (2) Eva May, b. 1876; m. Albert Pierce.


4817 Sarah Elizabeth, 9 b. June 11, 1857; m. May 15, 1881, Frederick T. Stone. Ch (1) Alice Martha; (2) Frederick Theodore; (3) Florence Mabel.


4819 Huldah, 9 d. m. Moses Gilbert. No children.

4820 Catherine, 9 d. y.

4810

John Wood Ingalls, 3 (Joseph, 7 Edmund, 6 Eleazer C., 6 Joseph, 4 Nathaniel, 8 Robert, 2 Edmund 1), son of Joseph and Alice (Phillips) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Mar. 4, 1818; married, Oct. 20, 1842, Abigail, daughter of Richard and Abigail (Call) Cole. She was born Marblehead Jan. 15, 1816; died Lynn Feb. 24, 1892. He was a shoe cutter, gardener and member of Universalist church at Lynn and died Dec. 31, 1899.

Children:


4822 Mary Mower, 9 b. May 24, 1848, is a teacher in the Lynn public schools.

4823 William Richard, 9 b. June 15, 1855; m. Oct. 15, 1859, Lizzie Justine; he is a grocer at Lynn. No children.


Children by Lydia Tarbox:
- Lydia Nichols, m. Joseph Southwick. Ch: (1) Charles; (2) Susan.
- Charles Wilson, m. Mary Webb Dupar. Ch: (1) Eliza, m. Frank Coombs.
- Hattie, m. Clayton Irish.
- Joseph.

Children by Susan J. Harris:
- Daniel Harris, m. Annie Monfort. Ch: (4831A) Bernard Harris, b. June 13, 1880.
- Oscar Lincoln.

Unconnected Families.

Joseph Ingalls, born from 1745 to 1760, a tradition that he was son of David Ingalls of Vermont state, and that he was a captain in the Revolution. He lived in Columbia, Schoharie or Saratoga Counties, N. Y. and finally moved to Peterboro, Madison Co., and died about 1786. His wife was Rachel McWithey.

Children:
- David.
- Jonathan.
- Daughter; m. Day.
- Daughter.
- James, b. Apr. 14, 1782; m. Nancy Moot.

James Ingalls, (Joseph, ) son of Joseph and Rachel (McWithey) Ingalls, born N. Y. State, Apr. 14, 1782; married
Nancy Moot, daughter of a Dutch settler; she died June 11, 1869, age eighty-five. He was bound out to one Dibble, taken to Madison Co., N. Y., and never saw any of the family again. He received a good education and was a school teacher. He bought a farm two miles south of Lenox Furnace, N. Y., and is said to have been the only Whig and only one in his neighborhood who took and read a newspaper. He died Lenox, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1867.

Children:

5006 Kate, b. 1809, d. Apr. 22, 1833; m. John Hall. Ch: (1) DeWitt.

5007 John Jay, b. May 12, 1808; m. Anna Burea.

5008 James, b. Jan. 14, 1814; m. Jennie Rice, b. July 14, 1814; he is a farmer at Wampsville, N. Y. Ch:

(5009) Catherine, b. ; m. George Harp.

(5010) Helen, b. ; m. Alonzo Snyder.

(5011) Frank, b. ; m. Mary Ann Butler.

(5012) Lucinda, b. ; m. Lot Black.

(5013) Emma, b. ; m. Riley Moon.

(5014) Nora, b. ; m. Frank Moore.

5015 Joseph, b. Jan. 14, 1814; m. Mary Kilts, who d. Nov. 14, 1888. He was a farmer at Lenox and d. Nov. 10, 1868. Ch:

(5016) Orrin Jason, b. ; m. Josephine Clement.

(5017) Nicholas Kilts, b.

(5018) Nancy, b. ; m. Frank Winchell.

(5019) Frances, b. ; m. Wallace Winchell.

(5020) Mary, b. ; m. Washington Miller.

5021 Conrad, b. June 29, 1819; m. Lydia J. Foster.

5022 Erastus, b. ; m. Athelia Stewart; he was a farmer, lived and d. Lenox, N. Y. Ch:

(5023) Josephine, b. 1855; m. Frank Hollenbeck.


(5027) Nellie, b. 1861; m. Henry L. Hitchcock, res. Lee Center.

(5028) Jessie, b. 1863; m. George Hitchcock.

5007

John Jay Ingalls, (James, Joseph), son of James and Nancy (Moot) Ingalls, born Schoharie Co., N. Y., May 12, 1808; married Anna Burea. He was a large farmer at Lenox, quiet and attending to business, his advice was often sought by his neighbors attesting the confidence reposed in his judgment. In belief he was a Unitarian; his moral and exemplary life affording evidence of character based upon the higher law of rule and conduct.
Children:

5029 Lucius, b. Sept. 17, 1834, m. Jan. 1, 1856, Emily, daughter of Lewis and Dorothy Vedder Clement, b. Stockbridge, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1836; he is a farmer and treasurer of the Presbyterian church at Wampsville, N. Y. Ch:


5033 Marion Rosette, b. Aug. 11, 1875.

5034 Newton, b. 1845, m. Jane Butler, b. 1853, he is a farmer at Lenox. Ch:

5035 Flora, b. 1869; m. Frank Brewer.

5036 Charles, b. 1874; m. Florence Buyea. Ch: (5037) Harold, (5038) Rita.

5039 Addison, b. 1849; m. Ella Harrington, b. 1855; he is a farmer at Merrillsville, N. Y. Ch:

5040 Ina, b. 1876; m. Henry Botte.

5041 Daisy, b. 1877; m. Bert Eddy.

5042 Chilton, b. 1879.

5043 Stella, b. 1882.

5044 Ruth, b. 1886.

5045 Anna, b. 1831; m. m.

5046 Luther, b. 1839; m. Margaret Rouse, b. 1852; he is a farmer at Oneida. Ch:

5047 Harrison, b. 1870; m. Jennie Parker.

5048 Jennie, b. 1872; m. Frank Ingalls.

5049 Anna, b. 1874.

5050 Jay, b. 1876.

5051 Merton, b. 1878.

5052 Maud, b. 1880.

5053 Luhi, b. 1882.

5054 Jessie, b. 1889.

5055 Ruth, b. Apr. 3, 1833, m. Charity Adle, res. Wampsville. Ch: (5056) John; (5057) William; (5058) Frank; (5059) Rush; (5060) Huldah; (5061) Nellie; (5062) Mary.

5063 Ruth, b. 1829; m. Orrin Eddy. Ch: (1) Rebecca, b. 1869; m. George Seiber; (2) Adelbert, b. 1870; m. Rose Elwood; (3) Elizabeth, m. John Vandewarker. Ch: (1) Anna, b. 1882; m. Daniel Hamlet. Ch: (A) James Edward (Vandewarker), b. 1901.

5064 Jane, b. 1851; m. Reuben Eddy. No children.

5021

Conrad Ingalls, (James Joseph), son of James and Nancy (Moot) Ingalls, born Lenox, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1818; married, June 10, 1848: Lydia, daughter of Eli and Eleanor (Torrey) Tucker. She was born Lenox, Aug. 23, 1826; died Nov. 17, 1864. He is a prosperous farmer at Peterboro, N. Y.

Children:


5066 Willis Arnold, b. Jan. 28, 1856, m. 1881, Minnie, daughter of John and Jane (Lynch) Dorrance, b. Peterboro, 1858; he grad.
Posterity of Edmund Ingalls, of Lynn. 243

B. S. from Cornell University 1879, has since been a teacher at Peterboro, Pompey and Marathon, now at New Berlin. Ch

5067 Hazel, b. Dec. 6, 1883.
5069 Vera Louise, b. Aug. 22, 1893.
5070 Robert Dorrance, b. June 12, 1896.


5072

Benjamin Ingalls, lived at Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., and probably connects with the Pomfret or Rehoboth families; married Jane McCall.

Children:

5073 Benjamin, b. Mar. 7, 1821; d. Hudson, Ind., 1846, m. 1st, Mary Smith, 2d, Catherine Hibner.

5074 Walter, b. Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1825; d. Hamilton, Ind., 1861; m. 1852, Martha, daughter of Josiah Chandler. She m. 2d, John Shook.

5075 James, b. Sept. 27, 1827; m. Oct. 29, 1853, Eleanor Ann, daughter of Samuel and Nancy A. (Upton) Barnhouse, b. Buffalo Run, Va., Jan. 7, 1838; d. Sept. 26, 1900; he was a cooper, now market gardener at Buchanan, Mich. Ch:


5077 Emerson Guilford, b. Sept. 8, 1856; was last heard from at Buffalo Gap, S. D.

5074

Walter Ingalls, (Benjamin, ), born Broome, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1825; married, 1852, Martha, daughter of Josiah Chandler. He died Hamilton, Ind., 1861, and his widow married John Shook.

Children:

5078 Francis, left Niles, Mich., Sept. 1, 1877; not heard from since.


5082

NATHANIEL INGALLS, born Lynn, Mass.; married a daughter of Robert and Mary (Diamond) Pitcher. Her mother was the famous Moll Pitcher.

Children:

5083 Nathan, b. July 5, 1792.
5084 Lydia, b. Mar. 13, 1796.
5085 John, b. Sept. 3, 1799.
+5086 Benjamin, b. Aug. 25, 1801; m. Dorcas Moulton.
5087 Ruth, b. July 20, 1804.

5086

Children of Benjamin and Dorcas (Moulton) Ingalls:

5088 Elizabeth II.
5089 Almira.
5090 Daniel.
5091 Lydia M.
5092 George E.
5093 Nathan Benjamin Moulton, b. Lynn, 1829, m. 1st, Ruth Mills Patterson, 2d, Margaret Hay. He is a real estate dealer at Lynn. Ch: 15094 Sarah Elizabeth, m. Daniel F. Brown. Ch: 1 Flora May, m. Burleigh; 2 William Frederick; 3 Alfred Parsons; 4 Ruth Ella, m. Whipple.
15095 Flora M.

5101

ISRAEL INGALLS, probably born about 1750, and connects with the Andover families. He married ELIZABETH FRENCH and was a miller at Penobscot, Me.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN. 245

Children:

5102 Frederick, b. Cincinnati, O. 1833. Ch: (5103) Frederick; (5104) Theodore.

5105 Elizabeth, m. John Butterfield.

5106 Sarah, m. Joseph Wellington.

5107 Israel, b. Dec. 25, 1793, Mary Lord.

5107

ISRAEL INGALLS, (Israel ), born Oldtown, Me., Dec. 25, 1793: married, MARY LORD. She was born Oldtown, Nov. 9, 1798; died Polk Co., O., Mar. 11, 1871. He was a carpenter and served in the war of 1812. He died Alton, Ill., June, 1835.

Children:

5108 Almira, m. Simeon Beeman.

5109 Sophronia, b. 1816; m. Davis Gibson, and is living in Oregon.

5110 Joseph W., b. Hamilton, O., May 1, 1819; m. at Pittsfield, Ill., Delila Ann, daughter of Samuel and Tabitha (Kennedy) Gibson, b. Lincoln Co., Mo., Nov. 29, 1824; he is a farmer and postmaster at Glendon, Lewis Co., Wash. Has been county commissioner and served in the Mexican War. Ch:

(5111) Wallace W., b. Pike Co., Ill., 1847; m. 1875, Molly Hartrock; he is a farmer at Glendon, served in the Civil War.


(5113) Fred Lee, b. 1855.

(5114) Flora, b. 1857.

(5115) Charles, b. 1859.

(5116) Theodore Wellington, b. 1862.

5117 Elizabeth, m. Varnum Butler of Monmouth, Ore.

5118 Arthur, m. Eleanor Taylor, lived Waitsburg, Wash. Ch: (5119) Orville; (5120) Lucius; (5121) George.

5122 Henry, b. 1826; m. Sarah Brent, is a farmer at Waitsburg. Ch:

(5123) William A.; (5124) Willis; (5125) Otis; (5126) Ira William.

5127 Lyman R., d.

5128 Theodore P., b. Sept. 13, 1835; m. Feb. 27, 1867, Catherine Smith; went from Illinois to Oregon in 1852, is now a farmer at Waitsburg, Wash. No children.

5129 Roxinda, m. William Keiser, res. Waitsburg.

5130

SIMEON INGALLS, probably connects with the Rehoboth families; had (5130A) Philip Blake Ingalls, born Franklinville, N. Y. June 1, 1833; married, Concord, Pa., June 1, 1857, Mary Euranus, daughter of Levi White. She was born Spring Creek, Pa., Mar. 25, 1839; he died, Cleveland, O., Mar. 21, 1899.
Children:

5131 Albert Eugene, b. Sparta, Pa., Nov. 25, 1859, d. Cleveland, O., May 4, 1895; m. Alice May Blood. Ch: (5132) Bernice, d. (5133) Burtie, d. (5134) Anna Mary.

5135 Charles Martin, b. Mount Vernon, La., May 3, 1864, m. Margaret Burke. Ch: (5136) Beryl; (5137) Percy.


5139 Fred Simeon, b. Geneva, O., Jan. 17, 1876; m. June 5, 1901, Maelyn Teresa, daughter of William E. and Anna E. (Rafter) Beck, b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 10, 1876. He is a clerk at Cleveland.

5140

DAVID INGALLS, probably connects with the Andover families, moved from Vermont to Dumfries, Ont., was a wealthy farmer and had seven sons and three daughters. One son (5141) Philetus D., born Aug. 19, 1816; married Martha Goodell; she died Lapeer, Mich., 1854; he died Clio, Mich., Jan. 4, 1868.

Children:

5142 Daughter, m. Walters, moved to Iowa.
5143 Eunice E., was living at Saginaw, Mich., 1888.
5148 James, lived Ioseco Co., Mich., 1888.
5149 Peter, served five years in the regular army with General Custer, and lived in Louisana in 1888.
5150 Philetus, adopted when four weeks old by Mr. Chaplin, they moved to Wis. in 1855, nothing known since.

5151

INGALLS, probably connects with the Rehoboth families, lived and died at Oneonta, N. Y., had (5152) John B., who lives at Oneonta; (5153) Mary, m. Phelps, lives at Franklin, and (5154) Jerome B., who married Susan Maria Burdick, and had (5155) Frank Lewis, b. Walton, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1859; m. Ella Cordelia, daughter of Dewitt and Hattie (Van Etten) Ogden; she was born Middleton, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1860; he is advertiser at Memphis, Tenn.
Children of Frank L. Ingalls:

5156 Madge Ogden, b. July 13, 1881.
5157 Blanche Harbick, b. Feb. 7, 1884.
5159 Ethel, b. Dec. 19, 1891.
5160 Hazel, b. May 12, 1893.
5161 Frank, b. Nov. 2, 1897.
5162 Agnes Flannery, b. Apr. 18, 1901.

5163

John Calvin Ingalls, had son (5164) Stephen Raymond, born Acworth, N. H.; married Griswold, and died at Montgomery, Vt.; they had a son (5165) William Winslow, born Eden, Vt., Sept., 6, 1829; married Emily J. Lord. He was a farmer at Brownington, Vt.

Children of William W. Ingalls:

5170 Eva Gertrude, b. Aug. 16, 1854; m. W. A. Evans of So. Londonderry, Vt.
5171 William Herbert, b. June 11, 1856; m. and is a farmer at North Haverhill, N. H.
5172 Clarence Eugene, b. Nov. 4, 1863; m. has three children, res. Santa Paula, Cal.
5176 Fred Clark, b. Apr. 20, 1865; m. has three children, res. Lancaster, N. H.

5179

James Ingalls, farmer at Hartland, N. Y.; married Polly Loveland, and died Hartland, Feb. 21, 1825.

Child:

5178 Jason Rude, b. Brutus, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1819; d. Cleveland, O., July 8, 1875; m. Caroline Fox of Westfield, N. Y. Ch: (5179) Otis Le Loy, b. Grafton, O., Dec. 18, 1857; m. Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1880, Carrie, daughter of Otis and Lizzie (Hughson) Ingalls of Throop, N. Y., b. May 12, 1861; he is a farmer at Westfield. (5180) Plummer B., b. Mar. 16, 1845; m. and is an engineer on the Mo. Pacific R. R., living at Holden, Mo.
5181

Jesse Ingalls, born Farmum, P. Q.; married Elizabeth Whitford, and had (5181 A) Merritt, born June 15, 1836; married, Mar. 12, 1863, Mary Irving, daughter of George P. and Agnes (Cameron) Truax. He is a farmer at Farmum.

Children:

5182 Addie Agnes, b. May 20, 1864, is superintendent of the Claremont, N. H. hospital.

5183 George Henry, b. June 24, 1866; d. Aug. 7, 1871.

5184 Chauncey Hibbard, b. July 12, 1871, m. June 24, 1894, Phebe Gertrude Gage; he is a carpenter, also coal and wood dealer at Manchester, N. H. Ch: (5185) Elroy Dean, b. Sept. 1, 1895; (5186) Marion Louise, b. July 12, 1897; (5187) Merritt, b. June 29, 1899.

5188 Willis Adolphus, b. Oct. 14, 1873; is a machinist and foreman of a knitting mill at Brooklyn, N. Y.

5189 Howard Merritt, b. Feb. 18, 1882, coal and wood dealer at Manchester.

5190

DeWayne L. Ingalls, born Fayston, Vt., Sept. 4, 1846; married Fayston, Mar. 18, 1869, Emma M. Shedd. She was born Canada, Apr. 7, 1849; died Jan. 20, 1888. He died Northfield, Vt., Mar. 22, 1890.

Children:

5191 Charles F., b. Massena Springs, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1871.

5192 Edith M., b. Potsdam, N. Y., June 21, 1875.

5193 Franklin Herbert, b. Fayston, Vt., Apr. 20, 1877; is a wheelwright and carriage painter at Stowe, Vt.

5194 Estella S., b. Apr. 30, 1879.


5196

Charles Brigham Ingalls, came to Oswego, N. Y. from one of the western states, having married at Toledo, O., Esther, daughter of Felix and Matilda Robillard. He died 1860, leaving (5197) Julia, married Joseph Roy, and (5198) Charles Brigham, born Oswego, Oct. 3, 1860; married Matilda, daughter of John and Eugenia (Desirudie) Dufresne, born Oswego, Apr. 1, 1860; he is letter carrier and secretary of the State Association of Letter Carriers, res. Oswego. Ch: (5199) Letitia Jose-
William S. Ingalls, lived at Elmira, N. Y., married Catherine Stoner, Nov. 22, 1812; moved to Wells, Bradford Co., Pa., and followed lumbering and farming until 1855, then moved to Moshierville, where he died Feb. 14, 1868; she died Mar. 23, 1884, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. N. S. Jones; they also had a daughter Mrs. R. T. Miller, and a son Benjamin who are living in the West.

In January, 1903, while excavating back of City Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y., and twenty feet below the surface, workmen found remains of a skeleton and a marble headstone on which is cut "To the Memory of Mr. John Blanford Ingles, son of William and Mary Ingles of Charleston, S. C., who departed this life July 2, 1808, aged 25 years 11 months and 14 days."

Miss Margaret Ingalls was clerk of the Kentucky House of Representatives in 1880, and was a fluent speaker stumping the state in the interest of Bryan for the presidency.

Died Boston, Nov. 10, 1900, E. Herbert Ingalls, 50 years 8 months.

Levi Ingalls, lived South Carolina 1837.

William Ingalls, drowned Portsmouth, N. H., 1808.

William Ingalls lived Windham, N. H., 1785.

Rev. Wheeler Ingalls of East Pembroke, N. Y., married Almena Riddell; after his death she lived at Franklin, Ill., they had a son Charles Crank, married Regina Augusta Cook and was a merchant at Chicago.

William Ingalls, the oldest of the Ingalls brothers, hermits, who for years have lived on Little Spruce Island, off the town of Roque Bluffs, Me., died Jan. 24, 1903. He was over eighty years of age and had been in poor health for some time. The story of the Ingalls brothers, their hermit life and peculiar habits, is
a remarkable one. During the time when the three brothers sailed a coasting vessel it was their custom to haul up their little schooner for the winter months in the thoroughfare near the island, where they afterward took up their abode. Twenty-five winters were spent on board the little craft, hauled up at that place. It was their home, and when the shipping season was over it was their custom to set sail for Spruce Island and there remain until spring. When finally they retired from the coasting business they went to Little Spruce Island, near which they had passed so many winters, and there, building for themselves a rude hut, they entered upon their hermit life. Twenty-three years have passed since they settled there, and until this death the hermit trio remained unbroken. Several years ago one of the brothers, Daniel, became dissatisfied with the rule of his oldest brother, and went to a remote part of the island, where he erected a hut for himself and undertook to live apart from the others. A reconciliation was brought about later, and he returned home. No such separation, however, ever took place between William and his second brother, Nehemiah, who is known as Captain Ingalls. Until they were separated by death they had not been away from each other more than a day at a time for over fifty years. Both the captain and Daniel, whose grievance has long since been healed, are nearly heartbroken over the death of their older brother, and since his body was taken to Jonesport for burial their home has been more lonely than ever. William had been married but had no children.

Sylvester Silas Ingalls of Goshen, N. H., married Marrietta E., daughter of Solomon and Augusta C. (Roy) Dean, born Goffs-town, N. H., July 31, 1840; had a daughter Josepohne Augusta, born Newport, N. H., Aug. 30, 1859; married, Nov. 21, 1875. William Thompson, a shoe manufacturer at Newark, N. J.

Ch: (1) William Dean, b. Lynn, Mass., May 24, 1878.

John Ingalls, Jr., was admitted to the bar at Evansville, Ind., 1838, became superintendent and later president of the railroad and prominent in the affairs of that city, had a daughter, Louisa, married Dec. 23, 1869, John M. Carpenter of Beloit Wis.

James Ingalls, Sherburne, Mass., widow Martha, 1784.
William Ingalls, Manchester, Mass., had son Ezra Davis, died 1856.

Samuel S. Ingalls was a merchant at Gibson, Pa., about 1850.

Jacob Ingalls Johnson died Lynn, Mass., May 27, 1868.

William C. Sargent of Lynn, mother was an Ingalls.

Thomas Ingels, born Penn., Apr. 20, 1789, moved to Sagamon Co., Ill., then to Gentry Co., Mo.

The following were living at the places indicated in 1868: Schooley Ingalls was a carpenter at Locke, N. Y.; Hiram G. Ingalls was a dentist at Groton City, N. Y.; Adrian Ingalls, farmer, Williamson, N. Y.; Erastus, James, Luther, Orin J., and Joseph, farmers at Wampsville, N. Y.; Lucius Ingalls, Oneida, N. Y.; Collis Ingalls, physician, Northampton; John Ingals, blacksmith, Concord, Corey P. O., Pa.

A. G. Ingalls, grist and saw-mill, Hubbardsville, N.Y., 1890.


Daniel Ingalls Tenney, whose mother was an Ingalls, amassed a fortune in the jewelry business in New York City; presented the city of Lynn with a statue of Washington costing $20,000, having previously given the lamps in front of City Hall.
Marriages Unplaced.

AT ANDOVER, MASS.

Sarah Ingalls and Daniel Osgood, Int., Apr. 18, 1724.
Phoebe Ingalls and James Parker, m. Aug. 12, 1731.
Mary Ingalls and Ebenezer Abbott, m. Dec. 4, 1744.
Ruth Ingalls and Capt. David Rockwell, m. Apr. 14, 1761.
Maria Ingalls and Stevens of Belgrade, Int., June 5, 1771.
Sarah Ingalls and Thomas Stevens, Jr., m. Oct. 8, 1772, she was daughter of Henry.
Sarah Ingalls and Peter Carlton, m. Feb. 11, 1773.
Ruth Ingalls and Moses Gerrish, m. Dec. 15, 1774.
Rebecca Ingalls and Isaac Shattuck, m. Jan. 11, 1785.
Stephen Ingalls and Lydia Kimball, m. Sept. 21, 1789.
Deborah Ingalls and Dean Curtis, m. Dec. 28, 1786.
Lydia Ingalls and Isaac Brown of Wilton, m. Jan. 28, 1790.
Phoebe Ingalls and Elijah Bradstreet, m. June 3, 1799.
Mehitable H. Ingalls and Asa Albert Abbott, m. 1829; he was born Mar. 29, 1799.

AT REHOBOTH, MASS.

Hannah Ingalls and John Pierce, m. Mar. 4, 1773.
Sabina Ingalls and James Campbell, m. Nov. 25, 1778.
Mercy Ingalls and Asa Horton, m. Nov. 3, 1784.
Lydia Ingalls and Nathaniel Miller Jencks, m. June 19, 1803.
Betsey Ingalls and Isaac Sherman, m. Nov. 19, 1809.
Sally Ingalls and Nathan Miller, m. Dec. 12, 1811.
Eliza Ingalls and George S. Horton, m. June 18, 1826.
George W. Ingalls and Ardela Pease, m. Sept. 5, 1829.
Orin M. Ingalls, age twenty-five, son of Benjamin and Olive, m. Irene, daughter of Lemuel Snow, Apr. 4, 1847.
George Ingalls, age thirty-six, m. 2d, Feb. 2, 1862, Lucinda Short.
Lois Ingalls and Elisha Mason, m. Sept. 27, 1744.
Deborah Ingalls and David Wheeler, m. Jan. 15, 1761.
Sarah Ingalls and William Read, m. Jan. 20, 1753.
Hannah Ingalls and John Turner, m. Dec. 23, 1772.
Percy Ingalls and Thomas Pierce, m. Mar. 12, 1817.
Betsey Ingalls and Samuel Pierce, m. Sept. 5, 1834.

AT ABINGTON, CONN.

David Ingalls m. Mary May, Mar. 1, 1772.
Allice Ingalls m. Calvin Holbrook, Feb. 13, 1783.
Mary Ingalls m. Eleazer Williams of Killingly, Dec. 2, 1790.
Theda Ingalls m. Joshua Pratt of Brooklyn, Dec. 25, 1793.
Daniel Ingalls m. Bethia Brown, Nov. 2, 1794.
Abiah Ingalls, m. Nathaniel Rogers, Mar. 19, 1753.

OTHER PLACES.

Wheeler B. Ingalls, m. Lorella Pollard, Providence, Aug. 25, 1842.
James Ingalls of Boston, m. Harriet Hall, Providence, July 15, 1813.
Eliza Ingalls m. Edward W. Tyler, Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 18, 1842.
Sarah Ingalls m. Caleb Bowen, Warwick, R. I., July 20, 1754.
Mary Ingalls m. William Robbino, New London, Mar. 27, 1732.
Peter Ingalls of Boston m. Sarah Scranton, New London, Jan. 17, 1760.
Peter Ingalls m. Lucy James, New London, Mar. 17, 1762.
Susannah Ingalls m. Benjamin Ireson of Lynn May 23, 1763; he died Jan. 6, 1830.
Desiah Ingalls m. Joshua Withercell of Salem, Aug. 15, 1715.
Elizabeth Ingalls m. Palfrey Downing of Salem, Aug. 17, 1749.
Priscilla Ingalls of Marblehead m. Samuel Field, Jr., of Salem, Nov. 22, 1735.
Kuth Ingalls m. Luther Fowle of Salem, Nov. 21, 1700.
John Ingalls m. Mary Joseph of Lynn, Nov. 15, 1785.
Kuth Ingalls m. George Phillips of Lynn, Nov. 9, 1817.
Sarah Ingalls m. John Smith of Salem, Aug. 7, 1755.
John Ingalls of Lynn m. Alice Wiers, May 20, 1791.
Elizabeth Ingalls m. James Pattison of Lynn, Feb. 27, 1797.
Margaret Ingalls m. Wm. D. Shatswell of Lynn, Nov. 4, 1810.
Elizabeth Ingalls m. Wm. Sage of Lynn, Apr. 26, 1812.
James Ingalls m. Ruth Chase, Atkinson, N. H., Nov. 9, 1811.
James Ingalls of Middleboro, Mass., m. Keziah Richards, 1787.
Kuth Ingalls of Hampstead, N. H., m. Thomas Pressey of Sandown, Nov. 25, 1802.
David Ingalls m. Sarah Pressey, both of Sandown, at Hampstead, May 6, 1822.
Abigail Ingalls of Sandown m. Benjamin Dearborn of Salisbury, Mar. 17, 1806.
George F. Ingalls m. Louise Gott, both of Tremont, Me., at Surry, Me., Sept. 24, 1809.
John Ingalls m. Annie Mating, Marblehead, Aug. 25, 1808, had son, John, b. 1809.
Almira Ingalls, daughter of Francis of Naples, Me., m. John Brackett and had Mrs. Frank L. Manchester, res. Naples.
Mary Ingalls m. Andrew Sargent, he b. Ipswich, Mass., 1641.
Mary Ingalls of Ipswich m. William Allen, Jan. 12, 1738.
James Ingalls of Bedford, Mass., m. Margaret Bonner of Billericia, Mar. 13, 1788, had son James, b. Nov. 10, 1790.
Mary Ingalls of Pomfret, Conn., m. Dier Hastings of Norwich, June 3, 1769.
Mary Ingalls m. John Butler of New London, Conn.
Hannah Ingalls m. Hampton, N. H., Samuel Worthen of New Chester, May 2, 1782.
Sarah Ingalls m. James Copling of Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 6, 1756.
Mary Ann Ingalls m. Richard Curwen, Sept. 11, 1843.
Mary Ingalls, d. June, 1897; m. Thomas Kimball, b. Marblehead, Mass., May 23, 1715; d. Salem, Jan., 1792. See Kimball Genealogy.
Benjamin Ingalls, one of the proprietors of Mt. Hope lands at Bristol, R. I.; m. Apr. 4, 1682, widow Mary Tripp, who d Feb. 12, 1688.
Elizabeth Ingalls m. Joseph Little of Newbury.
Judith Ingalls m. Wood Eaton and had daughter Julia, b. Oct. 28, 1803; m. Edward Kimball of Bradford, Mass.
Louisa Ingalls m. Rastace V. Carpenter Jan. 1, 1873; he was b. Feb. 21, 1848, and is a farmer at Attleboro, Mass.
Laura Ingalls m. Joseph Howland of Sandwich, Mass., he b. June 29, 1816.
Mary A. Ingalls m. Elbridge Marks of Penobscot, Me., Mar. 25, 1851.
Rebecca Ingalls m. Amos Clark of Newburyport.
Elizabeth Ingalls m. Joseph V. Butler of New Boston, N. H., moved to Pittsfield, Ill.

Persons Not Placed.

LIVING AT THE PLACES INDICATED IN 1902.

Bangor, Me., Oliver H. Ingalls.
E. Machins, Me., Melvin Ingalls; Samuel Ingalls.
Concord, N. H., George E. Ingalls; Horace L. Ingalls; Josiah S. Ingalls.
Mrs. Lewitt R. Ingalls, Frank M. Ingalls, Joseph O. Ingalls.
Manchester, N. H., James Ingalls, Jesse H. Ingalls, Walter R. Ingalls.
Goshen, N. H., Jonathan Ingalls.
Troy, N. H., Amos Ingalls.
Hanover, N. H., Asa Ingalls, Charles Ingalls.
Ludlow, Vt., Lewis J. Ingalls.
Brattleboro, Vt., Clifford W. Ingalls, Walter W. Ingalls.
Essex, Vt., Charles Ingalls.
Swanton, Vt., Abram Ingalls.
Bethel, Vt., Alden E. Ingalls.
Bolton, Vt., Allen Ingalls.
Stowe, Vt., Franklin H. Ingalls.
St. Johnsbury, Vt., Edward B. Ingalls.
Chicopee Falls, Mass., Hiram Ingalls.
Worcester, Mass., Drummond Ingalls, Mason Ingalls.
Cambridge, Mass., Charles W. Ingalls, Mrs. Dr. Charlotte Ingalls, Henry Ingalls, William T. Ingalls, John D. Ingalls, Josiah H. Ingalls, Mrs. Joseph C. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
Boston, Mass., Arthur C. Ingalls, John H. O. Ingalls, Joseph T. Ingalls, John P. Ingalls, George W. Ingalls, George M. Ingalls, Asa H. Ingalls, Frank Ingalls, Clarence Ingalls, D. Calvin Ingalls, Bernard H. Ingalls, George H. Ingalls.
Melrose, Mass., George T. Ingalls.
Revere, Mass., George M. Ingalls.
Gloucester, Mass., Henry Ingalls, Clarence Ingalls, Stephen J. Ingalls.
John Ingalls, Joseph Ingalls, Lewis Ingalls.
Chelsea, Mass., Oliver E. Ingalls, Joseph T. Ingalls.
Lowell, Mass., Charles L. Ingalls, Frank C. Ingalls, Henry Ingalls, Geo. W. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
Lynn, Mass., George A. Ingalls, George W. Ingalls, George W. Ingalls.
Homer P. Ingalls, Oscar K. Ingalls, S. Russell Ingalls, Theodore L. Ingalls, William C. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
New York City, Hawley Ingalls, Blair F. Ingalls, Edward Ingalls.
Rochester, N. Y., George D. Ingalls, James Ingalls.
Syracuse, N. Y., Stanley W. Ingalls, James Ingalls, Frank G. Ingalls, Charles H. Ingalls.
New Rochelle, N. Y., J. S. Ingalls.
Troy, N. Y., Charles H. Ingalls.
Weedsport, N. Y., Otis Ingalls, James M. Ingalls, Frank Ingalls.
Cortland, N. Y., Dr. Cassius Ingalls, Dr. Lloyd S. Ingalls, David H. Ingalls, Mason B. Ingalls.
Johnstown, N. Y., Jason Ingalls.
Cleveland, O., Robert Ingalls, Eber A. Ingalls.
Cincinnati, O., John F. Ingalls, Mrs. Joseph Ingalls, Theo. Ingalls.
Toledo, O., Frederick I. Ingalls, George R. Ingalls, Minoh W. Ingalls.
Terre Haute, Ind., John F. Ingalls, Perry C. Ingalls.
Sheldon, III., B. M. Ingalls.
Whitehall, Ill., P. L. Ingalls.
Canton, Ill., Charles A. Ingalls.
Rock Island, Ill., John B. Ingalls.
Chicago, Ill., Joseph M. Ingalls, Robert E. Ingalls, Clarence S. Ingalls, Clyde Ingalls, Elbert Ingalls, Ernest W. Ingalls, John G. Ingalls, Milton Ingalls, Myron Ingalls, Oscar H. Ingalls, Roswell A. Ingalls, Charles W. Ingalls.
Boyne City, Mich., Benjamin F. Ingalls.
Plainfield, Mich., —— Ingalls.
Detroit, Mich., George H. Ingalls, Mrs. David Ingalls.
Minneapolis, Minn., Charles H. Ingalls, Clarence F. Ingalls, Frank H. Ingalls, George E. Ingalls, Harold F. Ingalls.
St. Paul, Minn., Charles Ingalls, Charles S. Ingalls, Edward O. Ingalls, Frank S. Ingalls, Herbert B. Ingalls, Marshall Ingalls.
Topeka, Kan., Robert Ingalls.
Wichita, Kan., F. L. Ingalls.
Lincoln, Neb., Thomas S. Ingalls, Ralph Ingalls.
Denver, Colo., Edward E. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
Campbell, Cal., Benjamin F. Ingalls.
Perryessa, Cal., Archibald Ingalls.
San Jose, Cal., William B. Ingalls, Louis B. Ingalls.
Ingalls Genealogy.

Ingalls Family.

Jonathan Ingalls in 1734 received a legacy from James Reed of Middleboro, Mass., who mentions a sister Martha Ingell "not now a widow." The ancestry of this Jonathan has never been traced and many things seem to point to a relationship with the Ingalls family of Rehoboth. There is a possibility that he was a son of John Ingalls, 8 John, 2 Edmund 1. He lived at Taunton, Mass., where his children were born; married, first, Bethia, daughter of William Richmond; second, 1788. Widow Mary Spooner of Middleboro; third ; died 1776.

Children, born Taunton

Bethia, b. Mar. 19, 1780; d. July 3, 1803; m. 1st, E. Richmond, 2d Ebenezer Williams.

Hannah, b. July 12, 1783; d. Sept. 20, 1828; m. Capt. Jacob Barney.

Jonathan, b. Dec. 7, 1784, m. Freeda, daughter of Samuel Andrews.

Ch. 1) Belsey; 2) Nancy; 3) Jonathan, b. Apr. 22, 1781.

Sally, b. Apr. 22, 1781; m. 1st, William Crocker, 2d, Charles Richmond, 3d Rebecca, b. Feb. 8, 1783, m. Gilbert Everett.

6) Benjamin, b. Feb. 10, 1785; m. Sarah B. Tew, 2d, Mary Baker of Warren, R. I., 3d Amy Harris. Ch. 1) William Henry, b. 1815, d. Taunton, 1880; m. Susan Bartlett.


1) Sallie Bradford, b. Oct. 13, 1803; d. Dec. 19, 1870; m. Dr. Benjamin Norris of Bristol, R. I.

Abigail, b. May 1766; m. Samuel Dunbar.

Zadock Ingell, born May 9, 1760. He is said to have changed his name when enlisting as a soldier of the Revolution. (See Revolutionary Roll); after the war he settled at Oakham, and finally at Chester, Mass., and died there Dec. 21, 1832. He married Christiana Bill, who was born Sept. 22, 1762; died Mar. 18, 1835. He is said to have had a sister who married Mussey and moved to Penn.

Children

James, b. June 26, 1783, m. Mar. 16, 1806, Esther Lamb, moved from Chester to Canada, had son 1) James and several daughters.

POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN.

(IV) CHENEY D., now a lawyer at Ravenna, O.; (V) ALMIRA.
(2) Christina, b. 1836; d. Feb. 19, 1901; m. Dr. Jason Moore of Mantua, and leaves a son Cheney Moore now living there; (3) Mary, b. 1815; d. Feb. 21, 1901; m. 1st, 1835, Hiram K. Patterson, m. 2d, 1837, A. N. Herrick. Ch: (1) Emery H.; (II) ELLEN; (III) E. D.

Seth, d. m. m.


William, b. Sept. 16, 1792; d. Volney, N. Y., June 19, 1873; m. 1813, Esther Whitemore, b. Mar. 11, 1792; d. Aug. 29, 1879. Ch: (1) Sarah Sophia, b. Feb. 3, 1814; d. Apr. 20, 1844; m. 1832, Hiram Parker of Litchfield, N. Y. and left three children; (2) William Francis, b. July 21, 1818; d. Anamosa, Ia., July 1, 1894; m. Minerva, daughter of Patten and Sally (Burr) Parker. He was a farmer at Ingalls Crossing, Volney, N. Y. Ch: (1) Florence Adell, b. May 24, 1850; m. May 12, 1868, William Henry Garlock, proprietor of one of the largest steam laundries in the country at Cleveland, O.; (3) Mary Corintha, b. Dec. 29, 1820; d. Noria Springs, Ia., Nov. 2, 1894; m. James Cheshbro; no children; (4) Isaac Newton, b. 1825; d. y.; (5) Egbert N., b. 1827; d. y.; (6) Edson D., b. 1829; d. y.; (7) Lydia Ann, b. Aug. 29, 1833; d. Phoenix, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1902; m. Egbert N. Carrier of Volney, N. Y. Ch: (I) William Harvey, b. July 5, 1858; m. Lizzie Avery, res. Phoenix. Ch: (A) Avery Newton, b. 1884. (II) Lemain James, b. Nov. 27, 1865; m. Genette Wandell. Ch: (A) Arline, d. y.; (B) Wandell, b. Mar. 2, 1899.

Eliza, m. Timothy Balon of Llewellyn, Pa., lived Pottsville.

Cheney, b. Feb., 1797; m. Mar. 29, 1820, Almira Phelps, lived and died at Greenfield, Mass.; had five sons and three daughters. (1) Thomas Benton, res. Greenfield, Mass.; (2) Electa, m. Joseph Howard; (3) ——m Holcomb.

Note. Sarah Freeborn Ingalls, b. Apr. 17, 1837, m. Benjamin Ingell Hazard, had son Schuyler, res. Cincinnati, O.
New Hampshire Revolutionary Roll.

INGALLS, AMOS, private, Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched to Ticonderoga Mar. 6, 1777; to re-enforce Continental Army; traveled 280 miles; service 48 days; pay £7 14s. 8d.; also Capt. Salmon Stone's company, Colonel Nichols' regiment; marched from Rindge July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 5 days; pay £9 15s.; also Capt. Wm. Burrows' company; pay roll, West Point, July, 1780.

INGALLS, BENJAMIN, private, Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Samuel Ashton's regiment; engaged July 29, 1777, for relief of Ticonderoga; service 13 days; also Capt. Samuel Wright's company; marched from Winchester, July 23, 1777; service 2 mos. 2 days.

INGALLS, BENJAMIN PEARSON, Captain Lovejoy's company; detached from militia Sept., 1779, for defense of Portsmouth for 2 mos; discharged Sept. 27, 1779; also Captain Webster's company; pay roll, West Point, July 4 to Oct. 25, 1780.

INGALLS, CALEB, private, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched June 29, 1777, to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga; service 14 days; also Capt. Salmon Stone's company; engaged July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 6 days.

INGALLS, EPHRAIM JAFFREY, private, Capt. Phillip Thomas' company, Col. Jas. Reed's regiment, Apr. 23, 1775; pay roll to Aug. 1: Oct., 1775, acknowledgment of receipt of $4.00 in satisfaction for bounty coat; also Capt. Wm. Tarlton's company, expedition against Canada Feb. 15, 1777; also Capt. Salmon Stone's company, engaged July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 5 days.

INGALLS, EDMUND, Lieutenant, Richmond, Capt. Davis Howlet's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment; marched from Keene, May, 1777, to re-enforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; service 1 mo. 18 days; member town committee 1778, selectman 1779.

INGALLS, HENRY, Sergeant, Richmond, Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment; marched to relief of Ticonderoga June 29, 1777; service 13 days; roll sworn before him a justice of the peace; also Capt. Samuel Wright's company, Col. Moses Nicol's regiment July 18, to Sept. 27, 1777.

INGALLS, ISRAEL, corporal in Lieutenant Adams' company, Colonel Nichols' regiment; marched from Dunstable to Dublin; company ordered home July 5, 1777; service 6 days; also Lient. Joseph French's company July 6, 1777; service
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN. 259

8 days; roll of absentees belonging to Col. Joseph Gilley's 1st N. H. regiment, Valley Forge, Jan. 10, 1778, Sergt. Israel Ingalls of Sandown, age 17, 5 ft. 9 in., light complexion, light hair, light eyes, left at Albany on account of sickness; also private, Captain Cross's company; marched to join Continental Army at Rhode Island Aug. 7, 1778; service 23 days; £47 4s. due him for depreciation of currency.

INGALS, JONATHAN, sergeant in Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched May 6, 1777, to re-enforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; service 49 days; also private in Captain Willoughby's company, Col. David Webster's regiment July 5, 1777; marched toward Ticonderoga, met troops at Cavendish on retreat; service, 12 days; also Capt. Edward Elliott's company, Col. David Hobart's regiment, July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 7 days.

INGALS, JOSEPH, private in Capt. Samuel Wright's company, Colonel Nichols' regiment, July 23, 1777; service 2 mos. 2 days.

INGALS, MOSES, Atkinson, private in Capt. Jesse Page's company, Col. Jacob Gale's regiment, Aug. 5, 1778; service 28 days in Rhode Island.

INGALS, NATHANIEL, sergeant in Lieutenant Colonel Heald's detachment, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched June 29, 1777, to re-enforce garrison at Ticonderoga; service 14 days.

INGALS, NATHANIEL, Wilton, private, Capt. Ebenezer Webster's rangers July 23, 1782 to Nov. 9, 1782; raised for defense of the western frontiers.

INGALS, TIMOTHY Chester, raised for service in R. I., July 7, 1779, received £30 bounty for 6 mos. service; discharged Dec. 31, 1779.

INGALS, ISRAEL, private, Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' company, Col. Jas. Reed's regiment, May 4, 1775; pay roll, 3 mos. 5 days service; receipt for $4.00 for bounty coat Oct., 1775; also Capt. William Burrow's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment raised for Canada July 16, 1776; pay roll Dec. 7, 1776 to Jan. 7, 1777; also sergeant, Sandown, Capt. Nathan Brown's company, Colonel Long's regiment; Dec. 7, 1777; service 30 days; also signed for advance pay Jan. 13, 1777; also one to Feb. 7, enlisted in 7th N. H. regiment for 3 years from July, 1777.

INGALS, JONATHAN, private, Capt. Abijah Smith's company pay roll, Sept. 21, 1776.

INGALS, NATHANIEL, private, Capt. Nathan Hale's company, marched from Rindge to Cambridge at the time of the Lexington fight Apr. 19, 1775.
INGALLS, SIMEON, private, Capt. Nathan Hale’s company, marched from Rindge to Cambridge at the time of the Lexington fight Apr. 19, 1775; also corporal, Capt. Phillip Thomas’ company, Col. James Reed’s regiment; pay roll Aug. 1, 1775; acknowledged receipt of $4.00 for bounty coat at Medford, Oct. 4, 1775.

Massachusetts Revolutionary Roll.

[This name also appears under the form of Engalls, Engals, Engels, Engols, Engly, Ingalls, Ingals, Ingall, Ingali, Ingals, Ingeles, Ingell Engels, Ingills, Ingle, Inglee, Ingles, Ingley, Ingolds, Ingoll, Ingols, Ingulls.]

INGALLS, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth, company receipt dated Dorchester, Oct. 9, 1776, for wages from Aug. 12, 1776 to Oct. 1, 1776, for service in Captain Hodges’ company; also Capt. Isaac Hodges’ company, Col. Ebenezer Francis’ regiment; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; also private same company and regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance home from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Ingalls credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles); company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; also Capt. Sylvanus Martin’s company, Col. Thomas Carpenter’s regiment; service 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also Captain Hill’s company, Col. John Daggett’s regiment; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; also Capt. Joseph Wilmarth’s company, Col. Thomas Carpenter’s regiment; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service 9 days, under General Heath; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

INGALLS, BENJAMIN, copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

INGALLS, DANIEL, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington’s (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service 2 days; also list of men belonging to Lynn, now called
Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given.]

INGALLS, David, Jr., Andover, private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) company, commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service 34 days.

INGALLS Ebenezer, descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. Regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780: age 19 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; also pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

INGALLS, Edmund, Andover, private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) company commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service 34 days; also Capt. John Bodwell's company, Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regiment of guards, service between April 2, 1778 and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; also service between April 2, 1778 and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; also service between April 2, 1778 and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; also same company and regiment, service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days at Cambridge.

INGALLS, Edmund, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Samuel Bliss' company, Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service 3 mos. 1 day; also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated camp at Roxbury Oct. 26, 1775.

INGALLS, Eleazer Collins, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord, service 2 days.

INGALLS, Ephraim, Salem, private, Colonel Putnam's (5th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 31, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Salem; credited to town of Salem; also Capt. John Williams' company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regiment; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing,
Esq.; also same company and regiment pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Jan. 31, 1780; enlisted during war.

**Ingalls, Fletcher**, private, Capt. John Abbott's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service 3 mos. 11 days at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; company raised for three months.

**Ingalls, Henry**, Andover, private, 1st Lieut. Peter Pew's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service 34 days.

**Ingalls, Henry**, Richmond, Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regiment; enlistment during May; enlisted May 5, 1775; service 3 mos. 4 days; also company return (probably Oct., 1775); also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Richmond, Nov. 26, 1775.

**Ingalls, Hezekiah**, private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service Dec. 14, 1776, 6 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I. on the alarm Dec. 8, 1776.

**Ingalls, Ingalls, private**, Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

**Ingalls, Isaac**, Andover, private, Capt. John Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge; service 14 days.


**Ingalls, Jacob**, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service 2 days; also list of men belonging to Lynn, who served at Concord and elsewhere.

**Ingalls, Jacob**, Rehoboth, descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 11, 1780, age 16 years; stature 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield, July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, under command of Ensign Bancroft; also private, Capt. William North's (1st) company, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regiment; pay roll
for June and July, 1780; service from July 24, 1780, 8 days; also pay roll for 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point, July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; 5 mos. 12 days, including 10 days' (200 miles) travel home; also private, Capt. Simeon Cole's company, Colonel Dean's regiment; service from Mar. 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a forty days' expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged Mar. 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

INGALLS, JACOB, JR., Lynn, sergeant, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service 2 days.

INGALLS, JAMES, private, Capt. John Davis' company of minute men, Colonel Frye's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; also list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Major Baldwin, dated May 15, 1775; also Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingalls and others dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also private, same company and regiment; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; reported died July 8, 1775.

INGALLS, JAMES, private, Lieut. Col. Japez Hatch's (Boston) regiment; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for five weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Major-General Heath, agreeable to order of the Council May 12, 1777.

INGALLS, JOHN, matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) company, enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777; 7 mos. in defence of sea coast.

INGALLS, JONATHAN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service to Dec. 17, 1776, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; service from May 13, 1777 to July 5, 1777; 1 month 25 days, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in So. Kingston to Rehoboth.

INGALLS, JONATHAN, private, Capt. James Mallon's company, Lieut. Col. Putnam's regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in
Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for three months.

INGALLS, Joseph, Danvers, drummer, Capt. Gideon Foster's company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service 2 mos. 26 days.

INGALLS, Joseph, Dunstable, list of 6 months' men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer. Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, commissioner; also descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age 36 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dunstable; marched to camp July 7, 1780 under command of Captain Dix; also list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brigadier General Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

INGALLS, Joseph, Lynn, private. Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 toward Concord; service 2 days.

INGALLS, Joseph, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Samuel Bliss' company of minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; also Capt. Samuel Bliss' company, Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service 3 mos. 11 days; also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated camp at Roxbury Oct. 26, 1775; also Capt. Jonathan Drown's company; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, Oct., 1775; and endorsed "66/2 mo men men;" also private, Capt. James Perry's company, 16th regiment; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jan'y to 6 Apr. '76;" also descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 (year not given) by James Leonard, muster master for Bristol county; Capt. Jonathan Drown's company, Colonel Lea's (Lee's) regiment; age 33 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; also private, Capt. William North's (1st) company, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1780 to Dec. 31, 1780; also return certified at camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780 of officers and men belonging to Colonel Lee's, Colonel Henley's and Colonel Jackson's regiments, and men belonging to
Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Captain North's company; rank, private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Dec. 24, 1777; term 3 years; reported deserted Nov. 8, 1779; returned or retaken May 5, 1780; family of said Ingalls reported as at Rehoboth.

**Ingalls, Moses**, Andover, sergeant, Captain Turner's company, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Sept. 8, 1780; also return certified at camp near Morristown April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Colonel Lee's, Colonel Henley's and Colonel Jackson's regiments; and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Captain North's company; rank, private; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; engaged Sept. 8, 1777; term 3 years; reported promoted to sergeant May 1, 1778; also sergeant, Capt. William North's (1st) company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; also Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) company, Colonel Jackson's regiment; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported transferred from 1st company June 14, 1780.

**Ingalls, Moses**, Billerica, private, Capt. Samuel Tay's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Webb's regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to re-enforce the Continental Army for 3 mos.; roll dated Woburn.

**Ingalls, Nathaniel**, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service 2 days.

**Ingalls, Nathaniel**, Andover, private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) company, commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge, via Billerica, service 3 1/2 days.

**Ingalls, Nathaniel**, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; also Captain Wiley's company, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regiment; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1779; term 9 months.

INGALLS, PHINEAS, private, Captain Parker's company, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Mar. 10, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1777: term during war.

INGALLS, SAMUEL, private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company, Colonel William's regiment; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to date of discharge Oct. 16, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.

INGALLS, SIMEON, private, Capt. John Abbot's company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's regiment; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; company raised for 3 mos; also sifer, Capt. James Mallon's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Putnam's regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to re-enforce Continental Army for 3 mos.

INGALLS, SOLOMON, sergeant, Capt. James Mallon's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Putnam's regiment; engaged Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex, and Plymouth counties to re-enforce Continental Army for 3 mos.

INGALLS, STEPHEN, private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service to Dec. 15, 1776, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

INGALLS, WILLIAM, private, Capt. William Hooper's company; service from June 1, 1776 to date of discharge Nov. 15, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; roll dated Marblehead.

INGALS, ABIJAH, Andover, private, Capt. Henry Abbot's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 14 days; also Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany, home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; reported deceased.

INGALS, DANIEL, private, Capt. John Adams' company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.

INGALS, EBENEZER, (also given Ebenezer, Jr.,) private, Capt. John Adam's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777;
discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army; also receipt dated May 20, 1778, for bounty paid said Ingals by Nathaniel Lovejoy to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the 3d Company in Andover; also private, Capt. David Whittier's company, commanded by Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment; enlisted June 5, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service 8 mos. 25 days at North River, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised for 8 mos. from time of their arrival at Peekskill; also Capt. David Whittier's company, Colonel Poor's regiment; pay roll for Sept., 1778 dated Fort Clinton; also Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's company, Colonel Poor's regiment; pay rolls for November and December, 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

**INGALS, ELiS.** petition dated Boston, July 28, 1779, signed by Peter Joup Lion, of the island of Guadaloupe, owner of the schooner, "Flora," (privateer), bound on voyage from Boston to Guadaloupe, asking that said Ellis be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in council July 28, 1779, that a commissioned be issued.

**INGALS, FRANCIS.** Andover, private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Col. Titcomb's regiment; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service 2 mos. 9 days, including travel (157 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol.

**INGALS, FRANCIS, Jr.**, private, Capt. John Adam's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777, discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days, company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.

**INGALS, HENRY, Jr.**, receipt dated Andover, May 22, 1778, for bounty paid said Ingals by Nathaniel Lovejoy to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, or to procure a man to perform said service.

**INGALS, HEZEKIAH**, corporal, Capt. James Hill's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment; copy of a list of men who served at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

**INGALS, ISAAC.** Andover, drummer, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment, pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Ingals; also private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777, discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service 3 mos. 17 days, Northern Army.
INGALS, ISAIAH, Andover, private, Capt. Thomas Poor's company of minute-men, Col. James Frye's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; also Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

INGALS, JAMES, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex county, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, superintendent for said county; age 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.; complexion, brown; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bedford; engaged Feb. 28, 1781; term, 3 yrs.

INGALS, JOHN, Haverhill, (probably), private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's company of militia, Colonel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 5 days.

INGALS, JOHN, Capt. Edward Fettysplace's company of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery Feb. 18, 1777.

INGALS, JOHN, Jr., private, Capt. John Adams' company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.

INGALS, JONATHAN, private, Capt. James Hills' company, Colonel Williams' regiment; service from Sept. 29, 1777 to Oct. 30, 1777 at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; also Capt. Israel Hick's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged Mar. 31, 1778; service 3 mos. at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

INGALS, JOSEPH, Dunstable, company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776; for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776 to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's company, Colonel Roberson's (Robinson's) regiment; also private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company, Colonel Brook's regiment; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; also Capt. John Ford's company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service 43 (also given 40) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford and Dunstable, and marched to re-enforce Northern Army, Sept. 30, 1777; also pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Dunstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

INGALS, JOSEPH, Capt. Gideon Foster's company, Colonel
Colonel Mansfield's regiment; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingals and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775.

INGALS, Moses, Andover, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover company, as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Captain Fox's company, Colonel Henley's regiment; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

INGALS, Nathan, Andover, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment, pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Ingals; also Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Titcomb's regiment; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service 2 mos. 10 days, including travel, (157 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment 2 mos from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll sworn at Bristol.

INGALS, Nathaniel, Dunstable, private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service 3 mos. 5 days; also company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; also Capt. Stephen Russell's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, General Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service 3 mos. 28 days in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; roll dated Dracut; also Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's company, Colonel McIntush's (McIntosh's) regiment, General Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service 1 mos. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; roll dated Dracut; also descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig.-Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Major Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Butterfield's company, 7th Middlesex Co. regiment; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dunstable; engaged for town of Dunstable; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clark; also list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, superintendent, dated Nov. 24, 1779.

INGALS, Phineas, Andover, private, Capt. Thomas Poor's company of minute-men, Col. James Frye's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1777; service to
April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; also Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company, Col. James Frye's regiment; receipt for advance pay signed by said Ingals and others dated June 26, 1775; also private, same company and regiment; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; also order for bounty coat or equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; also private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777: 20 miles travel allowed said Ingals.

INGALS, PHINEAS, private. Captain Parker's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Mar. 10, 1780; also corps of artillery and artificers stationed at Springfield: statement of Continental balances: balance certified Oct. 5, 1782; term 3 years.

INGALS, SAMUEL, Stoneham, list of men raised to serve in Continental Army (year not given); residence, Stoneham, engaged for town of Stoneham.

INGALS, SOLOMON, Andover, sergeant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777: 210 miles travel allowed said Ingals; also sergeant major, Capt. John Adam's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage, enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.

INGALS, STEPHEN, Andover, private, Capt. James Mallon's company; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service 1 mo. 10 days, under Major General Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

INGALS, STEPHEN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's company, Col. David Brewer's (9th) regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service 3 mos. 2 days; also company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also Capt. Jonathan Danforth's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

INGALS, WILLIAM, private, Capt. John Davis' Company, Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regiment; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; roll sworn to at Boston.

INGELS, MOSIS, sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fox's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779;
credited to town of Andover; also Captain Fox's company, Colonel Henley's regiment; pay roll for Nov., 1778; also Captain Fox's company, Colonel Jackson's regiment; muster roll for April, 1779 dated, Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; enlistment 3 years; reported on command at Newton; also Captain Fox's (7th) company, Colonel Jackson's regiment; return dated Camp at Providence July 8, 1779; also same company and regiment; muster roll for Oct., 1779 dated Camp Providence; also same company and regiment; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779 dated Camp Providence.

Ingell, Abiatha, private, Capt. Rufus Barney's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment; service 4 days, on an alarm; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780 to serve 6 days.

Ingell, James, Taunton, order dated Camp at Hull July 16, 1776, signed by said Ingell and others, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; payable to Capt. Matthew Randell; Captain Randell's order on Daniel Jeffries, paymaster general, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to the quarter-master of Colonel Marshall's regiment, appears on reverse of company order; also private, Capt. Matthew Randell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 month, 4 days; also list of men who went with Captain Dean in Dec., 1776 to serve 3 mos.; reported hired.

Ingell, John, private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's company, Col. George Williams' (Bristol Co.) regiment; enlisted June 22, 1778; service 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham, June 22, 1778 and served in Colonel Wade's regiment, under General Sullivan; at Providence, R. I., roll dated Raynham and sworn to at Taunton.

Ingell, Zadock, private, Taunton, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment; service 23 days at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham and Easton, in April, 1777; also Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; service 1 month, 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence; roll made up for bounty, agreeable to resolve of April, 1777 and sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; also list of men who went with Capt. Edward Blake Sept. 28, 1777 to serve for 1 month on a secret expedition; reported hired by Elijah Knapp; also private, Capt. Edward Blake's company; service 16 days at Rhode Island; reported enlisted Oct. 15, 1777; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command
of Col. George Williams' on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777 by General Spencer; also private Capt. Ebenezer Dean's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth thence to Bristol, thence to Providence and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; also private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (light infantry) company, Col. George William's regiment; service 16 days; company stationed at Tiverton, Oct. 7, 1777; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

INGELLS, JOSEPH, private, Capt. William North's (5th) company, Colonel Henry Jackson's (16th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 23, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779 credited to town of Rehoboth; also muster roll for April, 1779 dated Pawtuxet; also return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted Dec. 23, 1777, enlistment 3 years; also pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; also regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779 dated Camp at Providence.

INGELLS, JOHN, Taunton, private, Capt Josiah King's company; service 32 days at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton, Sept. 29, 1777 under command of Colonel Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

INGISS, STEPHEN, Andover, private, Capt. James Mallon's company; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1777; service 1 month, 10 days under Major General Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

INGLE, EBENEZER, descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 mos., agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield July 11, 1780; age, 16 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Halifax; arrived at Springfield, July 10, 1779; marched to camp July 11, 1780 under command of Ensign Bancroft.

INGLE, JONATHON, Taunton, private, Capt. Robert Crossman's company of minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regiment, which marched April 20, 1775 in response to the alarm of April 19, to Roxbury; discharged April 25, 1775; service 8 days.

INGLE, SOLOMON, private, Capt. Amasa Soper's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; service from Nov. 2, 1776 to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 month, 2 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also Lieut. Judah Wood's company, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lathrop; service 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel out
and home; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776 on an alarm.

Ingle, Zadoc, Taunton, corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskin’s company, Col. John Jacob’s regiment; enlisted June 13, 1778; service 6 mos. 20 days at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Tiverton.

Ingle, Ebenezer, pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by the town of Halifax for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1771; service 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

Ingle, Moses, private, Capt. William White’s company, Col. Enoch Putnam’s regiment; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service 3 mos. 14 days at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to re-enforce Continental Army, 3 mos.

Ingle, Solomon, private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant’s company, Colonel Titcomb’s regiment; enlisted April 28, 1777; service 2 mos., 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; roll dated Halifax; also Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's company, Col. Eleazer Brook’s regiment of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days at Cambridge.

Ingles, Ephraim, Salem, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Essex Co. regiment; as returned agreeable to order of council Nov. 7, 1777; residence Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Captain Brown’s company, Colonel Putnam’s regiment; term 3 years or during war.

Ingles, James, account sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 10, 1781; rendered by the selectmen of Bedford, for bounties paid said Ingles and others by the several classes of the town of Bedford to serve in the Continental Army for a term of 3 years agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Ingles hired by class No. 5 of which John Reed was chairman.

Ingles, Jonathan, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Joseph Coles’ company, Col. John Jacob’s regiment; enlisted July 16, 1778; service 5 mos. 17 days at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Ingles, Joshua, private, Capt. Peter Porter’s detachment, General Fellow’s (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 22, 1778, by order of General Stark; service 3 mos. 22 days, under General Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

Ingle, Ebenezer, Halifax, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as
having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totowaway, Oct. 25, 1780.

INGLEY, JAMES, private, Capt. Matthew Randell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service 1 month, 2 days, including travel home.

INGLEY, SOLOMON, private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's company, Col. Eleazar Brook's regiment of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778 to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. at Cambridge; also corporal, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service 2 mos., 11 days at Castle Island, including travel (4 days) home; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

INGLEY, TIMOTHY, private, Capt. B. Read's company, commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.); regiment; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service 9 days at Rhode Island, on an alarm including travel (3 days) home.

INGGOLS, SAMUEL, Stoneham, private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's company, Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regiment; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted for Quebec Sept. 12, 1775.

INGGOLS, BENJAMIN, Lynn, sailor brigantine "Rover," commanded by Capt. Adam Willman; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 30, 1780; age 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lynn.

INGGOLS, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 8 days.

INGGOLS, JONATHAN, sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from Camp at Providence; company detached from militia to service at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

INGGOLS, JOSEPH, Capt. John Baker's company; Lieut. Col. Isaac Hutchinson's (19th) regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

INGGOLS, SAMUEL, Stoneham, private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 4 days; also sergeant, Capt. James Bancroft's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stoneham; credited to town of Reading; term, 3 years; also Captain Wade's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May
24, 1780; also Capt. William Green's company, Col. Cyprian How's regiment, engaged July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service 3 mos.; 8 days at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

**Ingalls, Jacob, Jr., 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stocker's (44th) company, 1st Essex Co. regiment of Mass. militia:** list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Flagg and 2d Major David Parker, dated Lynn, April 24, 1776; ordered in council April 26, 1776: that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

**Ingalls, James, Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment:** order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775; signed by James Ingalls in behalf of James Ingalls, deceased.

**Ingalls, Daniel, Andover, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover company as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Andover: engaged for Andover; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

**Ingall, James, private. Capt. Matthew Randell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment:** service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 months.

**Ingall, Benjamin, private, Capt. Joseph Wilmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment:** marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service 9 days under Gen. Heath: company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

**Ingall, John, private, Capt. Samuel Fales' company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment:** service between Jan. 6, 1778, and April 1, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island: company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 mos. from Jan. 1, 1778.

**Ingall, Jonathan, Taunton, private, Capt. Robert Crosman's company, Col. George William's regiment:** enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; service 6 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton: company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

**Ingall, Zadok, private, Captain Samuel Fales' company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment:** marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service 2 mos. 26 days at Rhode Island: company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 mos. from Jan. 1, 1778.

**Engalls, Benjamin, private, Capt. Isaac Hodges' company; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1779.**

**Engalls, Daniel, corporal, Capt. John Dodge's company, Col.**
Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards: enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service 4 mos. 13 days at Winter Hill.

ENGELS, Ebenezer, Andover, list of men raised for the six months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ENGELS, Jonathan, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Peleg Sherman's company, Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regiment; service between April 20, 1777 and May 13, 1777, 16 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; company stationed at Slade's Ferry.

ENGLE, Michael, private, Capt. Jesse Roe's company of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; also Capt. Christopher Beackley's company of artillery artificers detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field, commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778; reported absent with leave.

ENGLE, Thomas, private, Capt. Jesse Roe's company of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; also Capt. Christopher Beackley's company of artillery artificers detached from Col. Benjamin Flowers' corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field, commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

ENGLEY, Ebenezer, Halifax, private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 20 days at Rhode Island; also same company and regiment; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service Rhode Island.

ENGLES, Andrew, Richmond, Capt. Pearl's company, Col. Woodbridge's regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1775; also lieutenant and adjutant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; also 2d lieutenant, Capt. John Chadwick's company, Col. Brewer's regiment; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Richmond; reported on furlough; also lieutenant; letter dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carleton to the board of war at Boston, asking that clothing be delivered said Engles and other officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regiment; also lieutenant and adjutant, 12th regiment, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers in service from May, 1777, dated Bos-
Engly, Solomon, Halifax, private, Capt. Amasa Soper's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; enlisted July 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 19 days; also same company and regiment, abstracts for advance of pay, etc., sworn to at Castle Island Aug. 13, 1776; residence, Halifax; also same company and regiment, service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days.


Engols, Samuel, Capt. Isaac Hall's company, Col. Bond's regiment; certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat, dated Medford, Oct. 25, 1776, signed by Captain Hall, stating that said Engols had been a prisoner in Canada, and had now received a coat.

Englies, Zadok, corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskin's company, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regiment; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and discharged 20 miles from home.
Connecticut Revolutionary Roll,

This roll has only nine persons and a certificate of service is furnished by the Adjutant General's office for $1.00 each.

Daniel Ingalls, private, 2d company Governor's Foot Guards, Mar. 2, 1775, sergeant 5th company, 1st regiment enlisted May 18, 1775 at siege of Boston; and discharged Dec. 20, 1775: was reported missing at battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776.

The minute men Apr. 19, 1775 from Pomfret were Captain Zeb- ediah, Private Lemuel and Thomas Ingalls.

8th Company, 11th Regiment, Captain Zebediah, privates, Simon, Lemuel, Zebediah, 2d, and David, clerk, Benjamin, drummer, Pelitiah Ingals.

The following served in the war of 1812: Caleb, Chester, Elisha, George S., Marvin, and Warren Ingalls.
INDEX.

DESCENDANTS OF EDMUND INGALS BEARING THE NAME OF INGALS AND INGALS.

The figures before each name, denote the year of birth; the figures after the name, denote the consecutive number. After finding the name in the consecutive order and a + cross appears before the number, the history of that person and family will appear further on, this number being found in the center of a page. Relsey is indexed under the name of Elizabeth and Polly under the name of Mary.
-

-

-

\1.1.>

i


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Branch</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Year of Birth</th>
<th>Year of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>LN</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>LN</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>LN</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>1875</td>
<td>1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>LN</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>1877</td>
<td>1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Marcella</td>
<td>LN</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>LN</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>1906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>LN</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td>1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>LN</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>LN</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>LN</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>LN</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>LN</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>LN</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td>1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>LN</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>LN</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>1923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>LN</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>LN</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>1927</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The table above is an example of how the extracted content could be represented in a natural text format.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Person</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>Pilit</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1791</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>Newton</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1792</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>Pearsan</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1792</td>
<td>Reed</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1802</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>1802</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1802</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>1802</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1803</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1806</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1812</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1815</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1820</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1821</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1821</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1822</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1822</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1824</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1825</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1825</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1826</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1828</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1829</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1831</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1832</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1833</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1834</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1835</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1836</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1837</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1838</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1838</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1839</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1840</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1841</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1841</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1842</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1843</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1844</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1845</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1846</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1847</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1849</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1851</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1852</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1853</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1854</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1855</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1856</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1857</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1858</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1859</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1861</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1863</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1866</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1867</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1867</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1868</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1869</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1871</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1872</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1873</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** The table above represents a partial listing of the posterity of Edmund Ingalls of Lynn, Massachusetts. The data is presented in a tabular format to clearly display the relationships and birth/death years of the individuals listed. The table continues with similar entries covering subsequent generations.
INDEX TO ALL OTHER NAMES.

The figures before the name denote the year of birth; the figures after the name denote the page where found.

A
Abbott Ana 788
Abbott Ana A 197 238
Abbott Betsey 442 143
Abbott Donegal 111 280
Abbott Eheuer 28
Abbott Elenzzer 252
Abbott Elizabeth 119
Abbott Ephraim 46
Abbott George 28
Abbott Hannah 62
Abbott Hannah 76
Abbott Hannah J 182 227
Abbott Hartlett 71
Abbott Joshua 76
Abbott Lyman A 119
Abbott Lucy 65
Abbott Olive 192
Abbott Olive 116 285
Abbott Paul 68
Abbott Sarah 58
Abbott Stephen 61
Abbott Stephen 123
Adams 246 117
Adams Alba 255
Adams Albin 256
Adams Delbert W 45
Adams Edward 260
Adams Ella 179
Adams John N 181
Addison Ruby 265
Aide Charity 249
Ainslie Adolph C 189
Ainslie Charles W 189
Ainslie Edmund P 189
Ainslie Frances M 189
Ainslie Mathias 189
Ainslie Samuel 189
Ainsworth Polly 189
Ainsworth Susan 189
Allen Mary W 182 214
Allen Mary W 45
Allen, Eliza 144
Allen Alice 24
Allen Amy 82 149
Allen Charles C 111
Allen, Helen 20
Alexander William 46
Allen 84
Allen A K 148
Allen Anna 61
Allen Andrew 61
Allen Ann 61
Allen Ann D 106
Allen Charley 106
Allen Delia G 106
Allen Hannah 106
Allen Harriet 106
Brown Edward
Brown Edward
Brown Elizabeth
Brown John
Brown John
Brown Julius
Brown Lien J
Brown Lina
Brown Father
Brown Eugene
Brown Eugene A
Brown Daniel F
Brown William A
Brown Frank M
Brown Frances A
Brown Frank I
Brown Franklin F
Brown
Frederick S
Brown Frederick I
Brown George E
Brown George
Brown Hannah
Brown Harris
Brown Henry F
Brown John F
Brown John H.
Brown Joseph
Brown
Brown Sophine M.
Brown Josiah
Brown Josiah
Brown Laura M
Brown Lee I
Brown Leto
Brown Lottie H
Brown Lucy C
Brown Luther
Brown Luther
Brown Maria L
Brown Maria A
Brown Martha
Brown Mary
Brown Mary E.
Brown Mary J.
Brown Melora
Brown Moses H.
Brown Nathan
Brown Oscar
Brown Rebecca
Brown Robins
Brown Ruth E.
Brown Sarah
Brown Sarah
Brown Sarah
Brown Simeon
Brown Susan A.
Brown William
Brown William H.
Brown William J.
Bryant Allison
Bryant Augusta
Bryant Eliza
Bryant Mary A.
Bryant Rebecca
Buck Edward C.
Buck George
Buell George H.
Buell Jane
Buell Moses
Bulloch P
Buchanan Shepherd
Bullen Henry W.
INGALLS GENEALOGY.

Kimball Daniel
Kimball Edward
Kimball Emma L.
Kimball George
Kimball Helen P.
Kimball Henry G.
Kimball Horace M.
Kimball J. Burton
Kimball Jacob
Kimball John H.
Kimball Jonathan
Kimball Kittle W.
Kimball Lucy
Kimball Lydia
Kimball Lydia
Kimball Maria M.
Kimball Martha S.
Kimball Martha A.
Kimball Mary A.
Kimball Milly A.
Kimball Molly
Kimball Nelson
Kimball Olive K.
Kimball Richard
Kimball Rufus
Kimball Sarah
Kimball Sarah E.
Kimball Sarah J.
Kimball Seth
Kimball Thomas
Kimball Thomas
King Albert
King Anna
King Florence M.
King Hannah
King James C.
King Martin P.
King Mary
King Myrtle
King Robert E.
King David
King Mary
King Isaac
Kirkland
Kittle George R.
Kittelridge Solomon
Kilniner Lee L.
Kling Myra
Knap Marthia S.
Knight Edwin P.
Knight Emma H.
Knight William B.
Knights
Knull Daniel
Knull John
Knull Mary T.
Knull Martha
Knull Martha M.
Knull Sarah H.
Knull Sarah H.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
Knull Sarah L.
INGALLS GENEALOGY.

Shepley Rebecca 81
Shepley 79
Sherman Albert K 90
Sherman Leon 282
Sherman William 119
Sherwin Deborah 173
Sherwin Jonathan 64
Sherwin Katherine 177
Shirrell Harriet L 91
Short Lucinda 212
Shook John 148
Snowen Maria 148
Shurtleff Sophronia 149
Sipker Samuel 119
Sibly Sarah 117
Simmons Cynthia S
Simmons " 148
Simmons John 69
Simmons " 148
Sims Melinda W 231
Sims Alice 148
Sinclair L D 184
S neuroscience W 243
Simsbury Mary S 243
Sisson Addison 149
Sisson James 149
Sisson Phoebe 187
Sitterly Appalonia 115
Skeggs Cyrus 426
Slaters David 69
Sleepy David 211
Sleepy Mary C 211
Sleepy Ruth 142
Sleepy Elizabeth 197
Slingerland Magdalene 298
Sly John 116
Sly Nancy 116
Small James M 148
Smollett James 182
Smith Addison Z 142
Smith Alice L 142
Smith Ann 20
Smith Annie 182
Smith Ariel 142
Smith Bertha 142
Smith Catherine 48
Smith Charles 142
Smith Clarissa L 147
Smith Daniel 176
Smith Dorothy 142
Smith Edith A 142
Smith Edward 78
Smith Edward 141
Smith Elmer R 77
Smith Emma R 271
Smith Eunice 271
Smith Fletcher 147
Smith Flora H 147
Smith Florence M 147
Smith Frank S 147
Smith Fred W 192
Smith Fred W 192
Smith Geo 148
Smith George 141
Smith George T 149
Smith Gils A 154
Smith Henry 142
Smith Israel 41
Smith John 49
Smith John 78
Smith John 251
Smith Jonathan 248
Smith Lafayette 147
Smith Lavinia M 147
Smith Levi 147
Smith Levi R 78
Smith Margaret L 147
Smith Mary 46
Smith Mary 241
Smith Mary C 61
Smith Nancy 111
Smith Richard 31
Smith Rosina 214
Smith Sarah L 142
Smith Sophronia 211
Smith Spencer 163
Smith Stephen 123
Smith Thomas 4
Smith Thomas G 123
Smith Thomas P 123
Smith Thomas P 123
Smith Truman L 147
Smith Willett A 154
Smith William 122
Smith Zophie 147
Smith Helen 244
Smith John L 79
Smiths 73
Snow Alonzo J 183
Snow Amos W 183
Snow George W 183
Snow Ida L 101
Snow Irene 257
Snow James J 183
Snow John P 183
Snow Julia E 183
Snow Lemuel 257
Snow Sarah L 163
Snow Susan L 143
Snyder Alonzo 241
Snyder Edward H 241
Snyder Fort 180
Snyder John 180
Snyder Mary E 180
Sole S Rebecca 180
Sole Lucretia 184
Solem Lind 316
Sorensen 263
Soul Chilo L 159
Soul Everett L 159
Soulkaymond L 257
Southard Mary 162
Southard Rachel 146
Southworth Adeline 133
Spalding Caroline L 139
Spalding Edgar 256
Spalding Edward 32
Spalding Emma 241
Spalding Amelia 118
Spalding Benjamin 115
Spalding Harriet C 115
Spalding John 115
Spalding Sarah 115
Spalding Alvina 152
Spalding Susan 285
Spear Mary 115
Spear R L 41
Spear Nettie H 41
Spencer Almidia 179
Spencer Elizabeth 99
Spencer William 19
Spicer B 19
Spickerman Lodena 110
Spofford J 19
Spofford Mary E 83
Sprague Baraba 210
Sprague Eliza 122
Sprague Elmer 189
Sprague Elmera 189
Sprague Patty 142
Stark Jane 132
Spurgeon Russell 160
Squires Catherine 149
Stank Eben 39
Stalnaker Elmer 19
Stailey Ephraim 19
Stailey Henry 19
Stailey John 19
Stailey Sarah 19
Stailey William 19
Stailey Charles S 124
Stapford Dan 124
Stapford Dan L 124
Stapford Florence 124
Stapford Gertrude 124
Stapford Elizabeth 173
Staunbach Valentine 186
Staunton Henry 121
Staunton Edwin 121
Stanton Mercy 118
Stanton Minnie H 188
Stark 97
Stark Asmuth 151
Stark Caroline 151
Stark Eliezer 151
Stark Jane 151
Stark Joseph 151
Stark Julia 151
Stark Mary A 183
Stark Lilla 91
Stark Roxanna 151
Stark Ruth 151
Stark Sylvester 151
Stark Weather 151
Stelley Elizabeth 91
Stearns 168
Stearns Eunice S 168
Stearns Onslow 150
Stedman Alice 97
Stedman Charles 97
Stedman Charles H 97
Stedman Edith 97
Stedman Eilery 97
Steele Elizabeth 260
Stephenson 141
Stephenson Jennie G 128
Stelton Annie 77
Stelton Alexander A M 77
Stetson Francis 77
Stevens Arthur 128
Stevens Nelsay 83-139
INGALLS GENEALOGY.

William Sarah 64
William Smith 144
William Susan 166
William Charles 26
William George L 3
William Gordon L 16
Willis Marion 46
Willis Louise C 127
Willis Mary 25
Willis Joseph H 131
Willis Ellen L 142
Wilson Harvey 124
Wilson 61
Wilson Adaline E 199
Wilson Anna 213
Wilson Barbara 211
1775
Wilson Dolly 115
Wilson Estes 166
Wilson George W 148
Wilson Jane 57
Wilson Louis 169
Wilson Mary 169
1782
Wilson Mercy 51-134
Wilson Rachel 155
Wilson Solomon N 99
Winchell Frank 241
Winstead Wallace 241
Windsor — 187
Windsor Hubba 127
Wilson Laura 151
Wilson Addie 116
Wilson John P 146
Wilson May 146
Wilson Scott 146
Wilson Addison 146
Wilson Hatte 246
1792
Winegar John 146
Wing L 71
Wing Silvenia P 127-128
Wingate Abigail 34
Wingate Patrice 54
Winslow Edward 91
Winslow Ella 91
Winslow Fred 91
Wilson George S J 91
Winston Delhi 207
Witham Joshua 285
Withington Thomas 285
1813
Withew Amos 77
Withey James 22
1814
Withey John 77
Withey Lorana 71
1818
Withey Mary 77
1820
Withey Moses H 77
1810
Withey Susan B 77
Witham Frank H 171
Witham Sophronia 141
Witham Tennison 141
Wood Abbie L 91
Wood Ann 73
Wood Anna 73
Wood Daniel 81
Wood Daniel 73
Wood Eugene E 85
Wood Henry 85
Wood Henry E 91
Wood Henry L 91
Wood Jesse M 91
Wood Louisa 134
Wood Orrisa 91
Wood Northup 196
Wood Rebecca 52-129
Wood Sarah 127-128
Woodcock Emeline 122
Woolf Sarah 127-128
Woodman Hannah M 91
Woods 124
Woodstock Cordelia 151
Woodstock Eva 151
Woodruff Alice W 246
Woodard D O 122
Woodward Martha S 190
Woodward Mary 190
Wooley John 58
Wooley Mary 204
Woolson Ann 64
Wooster Abigail 43
Wooster Abigail 42-278
Wooster John H 43
Worcester Bathsheba 20-165
Worcester Francis 61
Worden Charles 241
Worden Clarence 214
Worden Frank 244
Worden Jethro 244
Wormstead Benjamin 187
Wormstead Rebecca 23-107
Worth Abash 94
Worth Elinor 96
Worthan — 93
Woghen Nancy 44
Worthington Samuel 353
Worrin — 96
Wray Mabel R 243
Wray Guy M 243
Wray Helen 243
Wray James F 243
Wray John H 243
Wray Nola F 243
Wright Addie F 47
Wright Anson 269
Wright Anson P 144
Wright Avesa 144
Wright Bradford 144
Wright Ellen 145
Wright Henrietta 141-268
Wright Henry 144
Wright Jennie 43
Wright John 43
Wright John B 43
Wright Laura 66
Wright Lucius 145
Wright Marion 43
Wright Martin 66
Wright Robert L 43
Wright Walter T 42
Wujmam Isaac 77
Wynant Ruth 69

Y

Veston Sybil 43
Veyla Cornelia 166
Yeoman Jerusha 54
Young Allen D 84
Young Alvina 166
Young Eleanor 201
Young Elisa 78
Young Frank E 78
Young Frank C 78
Young Henry 187
Young John M 84
Young Katharine 487
Young Lydia A 157
Young Mary E 187

Z

Zering Elizabeth 159
INDEX OF PLACES.

The division of towns, as North, South, East and West, are indexed under the name of the town proper. Where a — appears between two numbers, the name of that town occurs on all pages inclusive. The examiner is reminded that a name may occur several times on a page.

Abercorn, P. Q., 154, 331
Abington, Mass., 117, 128
Abington, Conn., 20, 38, 38, 60, 61, 135, 138, 139, 179, 236, 237, 258, 262
Acworth, N. H., 66, 247
Addison Me., 183
Adams Co., Ill., 264
Albion, N. Y., 139, 149
Albion, Pa., 810
Alexander, N. Y., 272
Alexandria, N. H., 51, 152, 212
Alexandria, Va., 90
Alexandria, N. Va., 178
Alexander, N. Y., 272
Albany, N. Y., 96, 97, 101
118, 147, 210, 272, 142, 147
Albany, N. Y., 254
Almont (Mich. 245 249
Alpha, Ind., 138
Alton, N. H., 193
Alton, Ill., 245
Alvarado, Cal., 144, 301
Amesbury, Mass., 53, 54
Amherst, Me., 194, 207, 210
Amherst, N. H., 125
Amboy, Ill., 165
Amsteldyke, N. Y., 147, 168
Amelia, O., 141
Alusworth, N. Y., 128
Andover, Me., 107
Ann Arbor, Mich., 214
Antioch, Ill., 128, 159, 264
Argentine, Kan., 210
Argyle, N. Y., 181
Arundel, Mich., 169
Arlington, Mass., 101, 192
Arlington, N. J., 139
Ashby, Mass., 292
Ashland, N. H., 222
Asland, Mass., 157
Asland, Neb., 201
Ashland, Conn., 195
Ashford, Conn., 237
Ashville, N. C., 149, 191
Aspen, Wyo., 218
Atkinson, Ill., 121
Atica, Wyo., 119
Athol, Mass., 126
Atlantic City, N. J., 145, 266
Athens, N. Y., 145
Athens, Mich., 134
Athens, Mass., 284
Augusta, Me., 52
Augusta, Ark., 182
Aurora, Ill., 197
Aurora, N. Y., 182
Aurora, Me., 110, 139, 156
Avon, N. Y., 174
Babylon, N. Y., 174
Baldwin, Me., 62
Baldwinsville, N. Y., 84, 103
Balston, N. Y., 32, 170, 224
Baltimore, Md., 182, 183
Bangor, Me., 173, 228, 254
Baraboo, Wis., 58, 166
Barstow, N. H., 162
Batte, Va., 19, 97, 159
Batten, N. Y., 149
Barrington, Conn., 187
Bath Me., 73, 145
Batsto, N. J., 266
Bayonne, N. J., 42
Beardstown Ill., 166
Bedford, N. H., 164, 167
Bedford Mass., 185, 231
Belcher, N. Y., 52, 141
Belcher, Mass., 118
Belchertown, Mass., 83, 118
Belchertown, Mass., 83, 118
Belchertown, Mass., 83
Bellingham, Me., 213
Belmont, N. H., 161
Bellfontaine, O., 166
Bellows Falls Vt., 144, 170
Belfour, N. Y., 224
Belvidere, N. Y., 113
Belvidere, Ill., 113, 184
Bennington, Vt., 108
Berkshire Vt., 151
Berea, O., 115
Berea, N. Y., 294
Beyersova, Cal., 253
Berwick, Me., 45
Bethel, Me., 66, 29, 165
Bethel, Vt., 124
Beverly, Mass., 231
Bexford, Me., 184
Belvedere, Bk., 124
Bigtown, Ill., 226
Hilerica Mass., 253
Blue Springs, Ill., 164
Blue Earth City, Minn., 154
Blue Hill, Me., 44, 65, 98, 168
167, 176—178, 224
Blue Rapids, Kan., 187
Boise City, Idaho, 227
Boothbay, Me., 131
Bolton, Vt., 244
Bolton Mass., 94
Bozarth Plains, La., 89
Boseman, N. H., 192
Boston, Mass., 17, 40, 44, 44, 45, 51, 58, 68, 69, 96—97, 100
101, 104, 109, 115, 117, 126
133, 137, 139, 152—154, 151
Bow N. H., 152
Boxford Mass., 63
Boyns City, Mich., 255
Bradford, N. H., 185, 187
Bradford, Mass., 34, 35, 244
Braintree, Mass., 24, 38
Brandon, Vt., 235
Brattleboro, Vt., 251
Brewer, Me., 171
Bridgman, Mich., 255
Bridgeport, Conn., 81, 192
Bridgeport, N. J., 93, 151
152
Bridgewater, Mass., 66
Bridgeton Me., 107—113, 176
171—175, 228, 247
Bristol, N. H., 152, 211, 212
Bristol, R. I., 49, 149, 253
Bristol, Ind., 99
Brockton, Mass., 195, 212
Rockport, N. Y., 78, 140
Brownsville, N. Y., 224
Brookfield, Vt., 89
Brookfield Mass., 194, 158
222
Brookfield, N. Y., 47, 81, 85
87, 145
Brookline, Mass., 69
Brooklyn, Vat., 59, 63, 115, 352
Brooklyn, N. Y., 41, 169, 325
167, 168, 182, 248, 249
Brownfield, P. Q., 158, 214, 215
Brome N. Y., 44
Brownsfield, Me., 180
Brownsville Vt., 247
Brownsville, N. Y., 222
Brunts, N. Y., 247
Bryan, O., 17
Buckfield, Me., 129, 149, 174
Buchanan Mich., 443
Bucksport, Me., 186, 171
Buffalo, N. Y., 54, 121, 140, 243
Buffalo Gap, S. D., 243
Burrick, Vat., 159
Glend, Me., 197, 217, 246
Gilmanton, N. H., 59, 183
Glasgow, Ky., 141
Glenwood, Wash., 245
Glenora, N. Y., 147
Glen Falls, N. Y., 230
Glenville, Mich., 169, 188
Glenview, Mich., 241
Gloucester, Mass., 27, 65, 189, 171, 254
Goffstown, N. H., 296
Gorham, Me., 241
Gorham, N. H., 246, 247
Goshen, N. H., 250, 254
Grafton, Mass., 48, 142
Grafton, O., 247
Granby, P. Q., 197, 245
Grand Forks, N. D., 124
Grand Ligne, P. Q., 245
Grand Manan, N. B., 198
Grant Creek, N. Y., 196
Granville, Vt., 157
Granville, N. Y., 137, 190, 247, 254, 257, 258, 259, 265, 215
Gray, Me., 147, 247
Great Falls, Vt., 231
Green Bay, Wis., 21
Greene, Me., 173
Greene, Mich., 234
Greenfield, Mass., 140, 170
Greenbush, Vt., 189
Greenwood, Conn., 258
Greenville, N. Y., 144, 204
Greenwicli, Mich., 211
Greenwich, Conn., 186
Greenwich Conn., 185
Greenwich, N. Y., 196
Groton, N. Y., 81, 89, 251
Guilford, Vt., 188
Guaynilla, P. R., 149
Hadley, Mass., 179
Hagelton Mills, N. Y., 224
Hainesville, Ill., 126, 287
Hallfax, N. S., 43
Hamilton, N. Y., 51, 137
Hamilton, Mich., 238
Hamilton, Ind., 243, 244
Hamlin, Minn., 129
Hammondton, N. J., 129
Hamptonsburg, N. Y., 251
Hampton, N. H., 192
Hampton, Conn., 116, 147, 188
Hamptonsburg, N. Y., 251
Hammond, Me., 109, 110, 117, 183, 226, 237
Hampton, Mich., 217
Hastings, Minn., 91
Hartford, Conn., 235, 119, 137, 181, 217, 211, 217
Hartford, N. Y., 92, 94, 147, 157
Hartford, Mich., 244
Hartland, Vt., 173
Hartland, N. Y., 247
Hartwick, N. Y., 126, 151, 246, 247, 258
Haverley, Mass., 228
Hawley, Mass., 252
Hockom, Me., 194
Hobert, N. H., 41
Hobert, N. Y., 117
Hobert, O., 117
Helen, Mont., 153
Hemlock, N. Y., 143
Henniker, N. H., 152
Henderson, N. Y., 123
Henderson, Pa., 122
Hereford, P. Q., 145
Henderson, N. Y., 153
Herman, N. Y., 199
Hill N. H., 214
Hillard, Mont., 271
Hillsborough, N. H., 143
Hillsboro, Ol., 199
Hinesburg, Vt., 236
Hinsdale, N. H., 224
Hiram, Me., 85, 106
Holabueken, N. J., 24
Hollbrook, Mass., 155
Hollen, Mo., 247
Hollins, N. H., 148
Holliston, Mass., 144, 155
Holyoke, Mass., 179, 222
Houghton, N. Y., 184
Housatonic, N. Y., 139
Hood, N. Y., 29
Hooke, N. H., 143
Hollis, Mass., 287
Hopkinton, N. H., 99
Hopkinton, Mass., 287
Hopkinton, R. I., 26
Hopkinton, N. Y., 141
Hornellsville, N. Y., 158, 239
Houlton, Me., 116
Hubbardsville, N. Y., 251
Hudson, N. Y., 193
Hudson, Ind., 244
Huntsville, O., 166
Hunter, N. Y., 69
Hyde Park, N. Y.
Independence, Mo., 148
Indiana, I11., 187
Ingalls, Mich., 290
Inglis, Minn., 292
Ivan, Mich., 249
Iowa City, Ia., 243
Ipswich, Mass., 29, 22, 27
Ivy, N. Y., 129, 154, 213
Ithaca, N. Y., 119
Jackson, Mich., 87
Jaffrey, N. H., 125, 126, 220
Jamestown, N. D., 288
Jay, N. Y., 65
Jefferson, Me., 172
Jefferson, N. Y., 79
Jericho, Vt., 70
Jersey City, N. J., 224
Jewett City, Conn., 191
Johnsburg, N. Y., 82
Johnsonville, N. Y., 258
Joliet, Ill., 187
Jonesport, Me., 290
Kansas City, Mo., 142, 191
Keene, N. H., 97, 128, 129
Keene, N. Y., 66, 129
Kennelhunk, Me., 69, 99
Kekuk, Ia., 197, 213
Keitchum, Conn., 23
Kewanee, I11., 146, 166
Killingly, Conn., 252
Killingworth, Conn., 213
Kilbride, N. Y., 25
Kingsboro, N. Y., 188
Kingston, N. Y., 145, 164
Kingston, N. Y., 142, 229
Kirby, Vt., 76
Kittery, Me., 126, 183
Kortright, N. Y., 161
Kratz, Ind., 115
La Crosse, Wis., 224
Lakeville, Ind., 149
La Grange, Me., 199
Lakeland, N. Y., 230
Lake Placid, N. Y., 67
Lakeport, N. Y., 217
Lansing, N. Y., 234
Lancaster, N. Y., 233
Lancaster, Mass., 27
Lansingburg, N. Y., 189
Lapeer Mich., 241
Larkspur, Cal., 246
Lawrence, Mass., 144, 145, 215
Lebanon, N. Y., 81, 107
Lee Center, Ill., 213
Leipsig, N. Y., 247
Leitch, City, I11., 287
Leilinguals, N. Y., 247
Lenoir, N. C., 141
Lenox, Mass., 234
Lesley, Me., 141
Lewiston, Me., 177, 178
Lincoln, N. Y., 216
Lincoln, Neb., 193, 295
Litchfield, Conn., 294
Little Compton, R. I., 247
Littler Falls, N. Y., 58
Lockport, N. Y., 241
Lockport, Ill., 232
Lockport, N. Y., 19
Lockport, N. Y., 23, 245
Londonderry, N. H., 178, 249
Londonderry, Vt., 195, 249
Long Island, N. Y., 146, 247
Los Angeles, Cal., 224
Lowell, Me., 117, 118
Lowell, Vt., 2
Lowell, Mass., 141, 164, 212
Lowell, Mass., 197, 249
Louisiana, 247
Lowell, Minn., 224
Lowell, Mass., 141, 176, 230
Lowell, Ky., 56, 219, 249
Ludlow, Vt., 189, 190, 243
Lunenburg, N. H., 68
Lurverine, Minn., 149
Lyman, Me., 175
Lynn, N. H., 108
Lynelboro, N. H., 108
Lyndon, Vt., 27, 29, 40
Lynn, Mass., 29, 41, 56, 226
Machias, Me., 54
Mackinac, Mich., 54
Mackinaw, Mich., 14
Madison, N. H., 14
Madison, N. Y., 204
Madisonville, O., 193
Madbury, N. H., 45
Mahaska, Ind., 292
Mackinaw City, Mich., 24
Maiden Mass., 115, 116
Malden, Mass., 191
Manchester, N. H., 191, 216
Manchester, Mass., 248, 269
Manchester, Mass., 231
INGALLS GENEALOGY.

Manchester, Conn., 224, 224.
Manchester, N. H., 224.

Mansfield, Mass., 224.

Marblehead, Mass., 224.

Marblehead, Mass., 224.

Marengo, Ill., 224.

Marquis, Mass., 224.

Marquette, Mich., 224.

Marshfield, Mass., 224.

Massachusetts, 224, 224.

Mattawamkeag, Me., 224.

Mayville, Ky., 224.

Meander, Wisc., 224.

Mazonville, N. Y., 224.

McCue, Mich., 224.

Mechanic Falls, Me., 224.

Mechanicville, N. Y., 224.

Medford, Mass., 224, 224.

Medina, Ohio, 224.

Medina, N. Y., 224.

Meadow, Mass., 224.

Melrose, Mass., 224.

Melville, N. Y., 224.

Memphis, Tenn., 224.

Memphis, Mo., 224.

Menomonie, Minn., 224, 224.

Mercer, Me., 224, 224.

Mercer, Pa., 224.

Merrimack, N. H., 224, 224.

Merrillville, N. Y., 224.

Methuen, Mass., 224, 224.

Middleboro, Mass., 224.

Middlefield, N. Y., 224.

Middle Grove, 224.

Middleton, Mass., 224, 224.

Middleton, Conn., 224.

Middleton, Me., 224.

Miles, Pa., 224.

Mifflin, Mass., 224.

Mifflin, Conn., 224.

Mifflin, N. Y., 224, 224.

Milburn, Mass., 224.

Milton, N. H., 224.


Milton, N. Y., 224.

Minneapolis, Minn., 224, 224.

Minneapolis, Minn., 224.

Moscow, Mont., 224.

Mount Airy, 224.

Mohawk, N. Y., 224.

Moline, Ill., 224.

Montague, Mass., 224.

Montclair, N. J., 224.

Monticello, Minn., 224.

Montgomery, Me., 224.

Montpelier, Vt., 224, 224.

Montreal, P. Q., 224.
WINCUMSCHEAT, Mass., 181.

Windsor, N. H., 228, 229.

Windsor, N. Y., 251.

Winsted, Conn., 399.

Wissahickon, Pa., 230.

Woburn, Mass., 182.

Wolcott, Ct., 716.

Wolfeboro, N. H., 114.

Woodstock, Vt., 192.

Woodstock, Conn., 58, 115.

Woodville, Me., 198.

Woonsocket, R. I., 98.

Woodward, Ia., 264.


Worcester, N. Y., 17.

Wrentham, Mass., 97.

Wright Street, N. Y., 144.

Wyzara, Minn., 157.

Xenia, O., 209.

Yakima Wash., 252.

Yale, Mich., 209, 210, 212.

Yarmouth, N. S., 153.

Yarmouth, Me., 113.

York, Me., 43.

Ypsilanti, Mich., 81, 87.

Yuma Ariz., 114.

Zanesville, O., 174.

Zion City, Ill., 268.
Familie Waczyk.